

## Dodgers Win

### NL Pennant

Los Angeles Dodgers won the National League pennant and a date in baseball's world series yesterday, beating Milwaukee Braves, 3-1, behind the pitching of Sandy Koufax. Dodgers open the series against Minnesota Twins Wednesday in Minneapolis. See stories, picture, Page 13.

## 'Peace May Triumph'

# Pope's Visit Grips U.S.

NEW YORK (AP)—Attention of powerful statesmen and countless plain people is centred on a unique move on the stage of world history—Pope Paul VI's flight to the United States.

### Birth Control

## Pontiff Admits

### Dilemma

MILAN, Italy (AP)—Pope Paul VI was quoted Saturday as saying he could not remain silent on the birth control issue but that to speak out on it "is a real problem."

The Pontiff was quoted in Milan's influential daily Corriere della Sera in a report by Italian journalist Alberto Cavallari, a member of the newspaper's editorial staff.

Writing that he was received by Pope Paul in the pontiff's private library a few days before the Pope's scheduled trip to the United Nations, Cavallari said the Pope spoke of the need to answer many of the questions of today, but that some were particularly difficult for him.

"Take the question of birth control, for example," the Pope was quoted as saying. "The world asks what do we think of it and we find ourselves having to answer. But answer what? We cannot keep silent and to speak is a real problem."

## Hardship Passes

### Cut at Wall

BERLIN (AP)—East Germany will stop issuing special hardship wall passes for West Berliners to visit East Berlin as of Monday, a West Berlin spokesman said Saturday.

A spokesman said East Germany was asked to reconsider "in the interest of humanity" the East German threat about pulling their representatives out of the special passes office located in West Berlin.

It heralds a new dimension in religious affairs, with still unknown effects on the course of the nations.

Noted figures of governments and churches are converging here for the extraordinary appointment Monday, as are a tide of common folk.

**MOST POWERFUL**  
The meeting here of the Pope and President Johnson will bring together the world's most powerful religious and temporal leaders.

The Pope has declared his purpose is that peace among men may triumph—that peace which in these days is being wounded and is bleeding.

**WORLD LEADERS**  
He is to detail his concern before the United Nations, which has announced that seven heads of government, two vice-chairmen of councils of ministers and 81 foreign ministers will be here for the speech.

Signs of changing church approaches, with still undetermined potentialities, were seen in the unprecedented mission.

- It puts the vast prestige of the Papacy behind the world political body as a key peace-making instrument among the diverse societies and rulers of the earth.

- It projects immense moral—spiritual authority into the strained, clashing arena of secular power.

- It demonstrates an increasing mobility in the leadership of the world's mightiest Christian force, whose 550,000,000 adherents spread around the globe.

- It reflects a deepening inter-religious solidarity and the changing climate and conditions in the U.S., where past inter-denominational antagonism has yielded to growing friendship.

Leaders of the major religious bodies and the U.S. government have warmly welcomed the Pope's coming and joined in mutual hopes for its objectives. Only isolated instances of old rancors appeared.

**GREETINGS**  
Hospitable banners have gone up about New York in Papal yellow and white; greeting signs have blossomed in store windows, and an inter-church ecumenical procession is being planned for Monday.

Protestant, Orthodox and Jewish leaders have been arrested.

Continued on Page 2



## Worst Attack Since August

# Terror Bombs In Saigon

## Kill 11, Hurt 42

SAIGON (AP)—Two bomb explosions in Saigon Saturday killed 11 Vietnamese and wounded 42 persons, including three U.S. servicemen.

## British Battle Rioters

ADEN (Reuters)—British paratroops were brought in by helicopter after rioters attacked a newspaper office and set fire to cars in the Crater district of Aden Saturday.

One Arab was reported wounded when riot police opened fire and that 29 curfew breakers had been arrested.

The blasts, attributed to Viet Cong terrorists, came six hours and two miles apart.

The spray of deadly metal was the greatest here since Viet Cong agents hit the national police headquarters with explosives and machine guns Aug. 16. Those raiders killed six policemen and wounded 15.

Afield, the collision of two U.S. Air Force A1E Skyraiders on a combat reconnaissance mission about 250 miles northeast of Saigon killed three Americans—the pilots and a photographer. Bernard Kolenberg, 38, of the Albany, N.Y., Times-Union.

**MARINES IN ACTION**

In the Da Nang air base farther north, it was announced U.S. Marine patrols fatally shot seven Viet Cong in a series of engagements. A spokesman said three were killed by a patrol in the Marble Mountain area only two miles east of Da Nang.

The Marines were reported to have suffered no losses in these actions, but incurred what were called light casualties from encounters with a guerrilla mine and a booby trap four miles southeast of the town.

The Saigon explosions came at noon and about dusk.

The first round at the base of a steel utility pole near the Cong Hoa National Stadium, a training centre for Vietnamese police officers. Police said nine persons—four Vietnamese children and five police officers—were killed. Thirty-two Vietnamese were wounded.

The second device was an explosive carried in a small taxi, apparently under the rear seat. It went off in front of a Saigon theatre, near four American military installations, killing two Vietnamese and wounding 10 persons. One of the dead was believed to be the cab driver.

Three U.S. servicemen were among the wounded.

## Frosties Sail -To Put It Mildly

Air wasn't really alpy though frostbite season is officially open. Racing season was opened Saturday by Royal Victoria Yacht Club and three races had more than 50 boats taking part. — (William Boucher.)

## Stronger Voice in Kremlin Duet

# Brezhnev Going Solo?

MOSCOW (Reuters)—Leonid Brezhnev, 58-year-old first secretary of the ruling Communist party added a prestige state post to his functions Saturday, becoming one of 16 members of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet.

The appointment, announced at the end of a two-day Supreme Soviet (parliament) session in the Kremlin, was seen as a significant consolidation of his personal power.

**EQUAL TERMS**  
For the first time since he became the Soviet Union's No. 1 leader last October, he can now talk on equal terms with top Western leaders.

Until now, his position was ambiguous—his only official position was that of Communist party leader and could have caused embarrassment, for example, at an East-West summit meeting.

**STATE COUNCIL**  
The Presidium of the Supreme Soviet is the U.S.S.R.'s equivalent of a state council. Its president, Anastas Mikoyan, is the formal chief of state, ranking with foreign presidents and kings.



Brezhnev

## Hellyer Tells League

# Integration Boon to Navy

HALIFAX (CP)—Defence Minister Paul Hellyer said Saturday night the Canadian navy has benefited from the first year of Canada's integrated defence system.

The navy, he said, will continue to have what he called a real contribution and a real voice in deciding the over-all policy for the Canadian forces.

Mr. Hellyer was speaking to the 70th annual meeting of the Navy League of Canada.

Some officials of the league

have voiced fears integration of Canada's armed forces could weaken the role of the navy.

But, Mr. Hellyer said: "The navy has fared well in the first year of integrated management. I can assure you that always when naval matters are being discussed, a senior naval officer is present to present and discuss the case from the specialized viewpoint."

The defence minister said integration, now in the first year

of a five-year plan, was designed to produce what he called a responsive, effective force.

He said that under integration the navy will get a larger proportion of the total equipment budget in the next five years than in the last and said a good diversified research and development program is underway.

Under the program, Mr. Hellyer said, the major expenditure will be the construction of four new helicopter-equipped destroyer-escorts.



Sukarno

## Plea to End Fighting

# Sukarno Takes Charge

KUALA LUMPUR, Malaysia (AP)—Indonesia's President Sukarno came on the air early today and ordered an immediate halt to the fighting which has ripped the coup-wracked country.

It was the first time the 64-year-old president has been heard from since trouble broke out last Thursday in his Southeast Asian nation. There had been serious concern over his fate.

Sukarno, in a Jakarta radio broadcast monitored in Kuala Lumpur, said he had ordered all Indonesian Army commanders to meet with him to investigate the situation.

Sukarno was quoted as saying: "All fighting must be stopped. This should be solved in a peaceful way."

Sukarno said the whole army is under his control and told the people to remain calm.

**TEMPORARY CHIEF**

Sukarno said in his 2½ minute broadcast he had appointed Maj. Gen. Bronto Reksoatmodjo Atmodjo as temporary chief of the armed forces and Maj. Gen. Suharto as temporary army chief and commander of operations to restore order in the country.

He made no mention of the fate of Gen. Abdul Haris Nasution, 46, the armed forces commander and defence minister. Available information in Kuala Lumpur indicated that Nasution had been shot and wounded during the early stages of the coup threat.

**DID NOT CONDEMN LEADERS**

Indonesian observers here said after the broadcast they felt it significant that Sukarno did not immediately condemn the leaders of the abortive coup engineered by Lt. Col. Untung, commandant of Sukarno's personal bodyguard.

## Two Nations' Offer Help To Rhodesia

SALISBURY (AP)—Premier Ian Smith disclosed Saturday two European countries had offered to help Rhodesia if Britain enforced a trade boycott following a unilateral declaration of independence by its country.

Many people had promised to invest large sums of money in Rhodesia after independence.

He said "quite frankly" he has no new proposal to next week's independence conference in London.

## Don't Miss

Bennett Declines Comment on Trip —Page 5

Symphony Fires Imported Violist —Page 6

Homeowner Group Seeks Tax Relief —Page 14

American King Of African Tribe —Names in the News, Page 23

Bridge	Page
Comics	35
Crossword	26
Financial News	8, 9
Garden Notes	33
Social	18, 19, 20, 21
Sport	12, 13
Television	25
Theatre	6, 7

# Bormann's Hideout Known 'But Nobody Wants Him'

NEW YORK (AP)—An Israeli agent who helped track down Adolf Eichmann was quoted Saturday as saying he knows the exact whereabouts of Nazi war criminal Martin Bormann.

In an interview with the New York Post, Tadek Tuvia Friedman said:

"We know he is in Argentina. We know exactly where."

Bormann, Hitler's chief political lieutenant, disappeared in the closing days of the Second World War and was declared dead by a German court. But in 1946, the Nuremberg war crimes tribunal sentenced him in absentia to execution. There have been persistent reports that he is in South America.

In the Post interview, Fried-



Bormann in '40s

man did not disclose the Argentine location.

"The trouble is nobody wants him," Friedman said. "You see, he is an international criminal and it would be up to Germany, or England or the United States to punish him, and after the Eichmann trial, they want none of this heartache."

"But as for me, I still keep an eye on him, yes."

Friedman, 42, director of the Israeli war crimes documentary centre, came here for the public auction of a letter Eichmann wrote him while in custody prior to Eichmann's execution by Israel May 31, 1962, as a Nazi mass murderer. The four-page letter was sold for \$1,000 at the auction this week by Charles Hamilton Autographs, Inc.







# 'Bennett Is Like Circus Leader'

VANCOUVER (CP) — The leader of the British Columbia Liberal party said Saturday Premier Bennett "is a showman like P. T. Barnum and he can be trusted just as much."

Ray Perrault told 75 delegates

## Speculation Scorned By Roblin

TORONTO (CP) — Premier Duff Roblin of Manitoba has shrugged off speculation he would resign as premier and become a Conservative candidate in the Nov. 8 federal election.

"Those rumors were incorrect to begin with," he said. "The persons who wrote those stories never talked to me."

Mr. Roblin later spoke at a rally in support of Dalton Camp, national president of the Progressive Conservative party and candidate for Eglinton riding.

## Stresses Scandals

# Diefenbaker Asks If BNA Act To Be Amended

## Confusing

# 'Stand, Real Liberal'

VANCOUVER (CP) — To the New Democratic Party things in neighboring Burnaby Coquitlam constituency are Prittie confusing.

The Liberal federal election candidate is a former Social Credit leader who won his nomination from a former Liberal who now is a Social Credit candidate.

## REAL ONE STAND

The two men concerned said in interviews Saturday there is nothing confusing about the situation at all — they just don't happen to adhere to any political dogma.

But Robert Prittie, NDP candidate and member of the last Parliament for the constituency, finds the situation confusing enough for him to ask frequently: "Will the real Liberal please stand up?"

## NO APOLOGIES

The Social Credit candidate, Jack Lubzinski, and the Liberal, Emmet Cafferky, had no apologies.

Mr. Lubzinski used the same speech at the Social Credit nomination meeting he used when he lost the Liberal nomination to Mr. Cafferky.

"One party accepted what I had to say and the other party didn't," the 42-year-old business executive said. "That's all there is to it."

## WORKED FOR ALL

Mr. Cafferky, a Burnaby councillor, said he ran as a Liberal candidate in the 1956 provincial election and joined the Social Credit party in 1963. He turned in his Social Credit card shortly before the Liberal nominating convention.

"I class myself as a political free thinker. At one time or another I have worked for all political parties, with the exception of the Communist party."

## The Government of the Province of British Columbia JOB TRAINING OPPORTUNITIES BASIC LOGGING

(Sponsored by the Federal-Provincial Governments)

Training opportunities are offered to suitable applicants in a six weeks pre-apprenticeship course leading to employment and apprenticeship in the logging industry.

The training will be conducted at the B.C. Vocational School—Nanaimo, where dormitory accommodation is available.

Courses run on a continuous basis with intake every two weeks. The first commences October 4th, 1965.

Educational grade standing is not a pre-requisite.

Trainees in the six weeks course will receive basic knowledge in various phases of the logging industry such as rigging, felling and loading, both at the school and in a timber stand provided by the Forest Service which is equipped with portable saw trees and regular logging equipment.

The course offered by experienced logger instructors will provide instruction in the safe use of hand tools, wood species and uses, types of logging operations, use of wire rope, power saws, hand and audible signals, high lead rig-up and other fundamentals. Basic fire suppression, slash burning and reforestation will be covered and emphasis will be applied to safety rules and practices.

Following the six weeks course, trainees will enter the industry as apprentices and will receive the basic salary paid to chokersmen, (\$9.57 per hour).

Applicants must be physically fit.

The Apprenticeship Branch, Department of Labour will pay all tuition fees, and a subsistence allowance will be provided plus one return transportation to the school from applicant's place of permanent residence. These fees will be paid on completion of the six weeks course.

For application forms apply immediately to:

Director of Apprenticeship and Industrial Training, Department of Labour, 411 Beauséjour Street, VANCOUVER 2, B.C.

at the Young Liberal convention here. Mr. Bennett's recent "anti-Liberal indictment" had "very, very little truth in it."

Mr. Bennett belittled the \$250,000,000 federal government spent in B.C. in a talk with reporters Thursday.

## WHERE'S THE MONEY?

"They (Ottawa) collect \$750,000,000," Mr. Bennett said. "What happens to the remaining half billion? I just want to know what they do with the rest of the money."

Mr. Bennett termed federal cabinet ministers from B.C. as "ministers against British Columbia" and said no person should vote Liberal in the Nov. 8 federal election.

## JUST SOCIETY

Mr. Perrault said the Liberal government spent more money in B.C. in the last fiscal year than it took out.

He said there was more than \$500,000,000 in federal expenditures in B.C. in addition to the \$250,000,000 referred to by the premier.

He said Young Liberals should work towards a "Just Society," the keynote of his address.

The just society would have free tuition for first-year university students and similar support for nursing, vocational and technical schools and adult education.

The Young Liberals passed two resolutions by a single vote each.

They advocated the formation of a department of urban affairs to help with urban planning and for the formation of a federal department of education to finance education above the high school level.

## Negro Leader Arrested

# Civil Rights Jailed For Protest March

NATCHEZ, Miss. (UPI) — Police arrested more than 300 civil rights demonstrators Saturday when they attempted a mass march to protest racial conditions in this river city.

One of those taken into custody was Negro leader Charles Evers. The demonstrators, mostly Negroes, were halted by a police blockade one block from a Negro church where they had gathered.

Evers, state field secretary of the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People (NAACP), refused orders by Police Chief J. T. Robinson to disperse the crowd.

The group was placed under arrest for violating a city parade ordinance. Officials said they would also seek to have the group held in contempt of court and a demonstration order issued Thursday against civil rights workers and the Ku Klux Klan.

## TWO MARCHES

The arrests came during the second of two abortive marches. Another group of about 400 Negroes left the church earlier, headed in another direction.

This group also was stopped by police but heeded orders to disperse.

Those arrested were loaded aboard a police van constructed from an old school bus with wire-covered windows. They were taken to temporary jail facilities at the city auditorium.

## SINGING

The marchers were led by Evers and Rev. Albert R. Sampson of Atlanta, an associate of Dr. Martin Luther King. They walked double-file along the sidewalk singing "Ain't Nobody Going to Turn Me Around."

## Night of Oct. 20

# Astronomers Predict Shower From Newly-Found Comet

CAMBRIDGE, Mass. (AP) — Astronomers are predicting a spectacular celestial show later this month from a newly discovered comet.

The Smithsonian Astrophysical Observatory said Friday the tail of comet Ikeya-Seki may stretch high into the sky above the western horizon the night of Oct. 30, then appear to move slowly across the sky.

Dr. Fred Whipple, observatory director, said observers in the eastern part of the continent should clearly see, without magnifying equipment, the long tail. Those in the west should see the comet's head.

The comet, named after two Japanese who discovered it less than two weeks ago, is identified as one of a family of "sun grazing" comets.

The comet, named after two



Civil rights demonstrator in Crawfordville, Ga., is pulled away by Georgia state trooper. Demonstrators had tried to hold sit-in at private club.—(AP).

## Protest Going to Queen

# Protestants Petition Against Papal Visit

LONDON (AP) — The National Union of Protestants announced Saturday it is preparing a nationwide petition against any possible visit to Britain by Pope Paul.

John Cardinal Heenan has said in Rome the Pope might come here for consecration of Liverpool's new Roman Catholic cathedral in 1967.

Rev. Matthew Arnold Perkins, general director of the union, said his organization would send its protest to the Queen and to every member of both houses of parliament.

"Such a visit is against the highest interest of this free and Protestant realm," he said. "Our members feel most strongly about this and we shall do everything we can to see that the proposed visit does not take place."

MOSCOW — The government has announced that Dariusz Premier Jozef Otto Krag will pay an official visit to the Soviet Union this month.

He wrote that he planned to kill himself and "take the children" in order "to leave her free to marry again."

He wrote that he planned to kill himself and "take the children" in order "to leave her free to marry again."

He wrote that he planned to kill himself and "take the children" in order "to leave her free to marry again."

He wrote that he planned to kill himself and "take the children" in order "to leave her free to marry again."

He wrote that he planned to kill himself and "take the children" in order "to leave her free to marry again."

He wrote that he planned to kill himself and "take the children" in order "to leave her free to marry again."

He wrote that he planned to kill himself and "take the children" in order "to leave her free to marry again."

He wrote that he planned to kill himself and "take the children" in order "to leave her free to marry again."

He wrote that he planned to kill himself and "take the children" in order "to leave her free to marry again."

He wrote that he planned to kill himself and "take the children" in order "to leave her free to marry again."

He wrote that he planned to kill himself and "take the children" in order "to leave her free to marry again."

He wrote that he planned to kill himself and "take the children" in order "to leave her free to marry again."

He wrote that he planned to kill himself and "take the children" in order "to leave her free to marry again."

He wrote that he planned to kill himself and "take the children" in order "to leave her free to marry again."

He wrote that he planned to kill himself and "take the children" in order "to leave her free to marry again."

He wrote that he planned to kill himself and "take the children" in order "to leave her free to marry again."

He wrote that he planned to kill himself and "take the children" in order "to leave her free to marry again."

He wrote that he planned to kill himself and "take the children" in order "to leave her free to marry again."

He wrote that he planned to kill himself and "take the children" in order "to leave her free to marry again."

He wrote that he planned to kill himself and "take the children" in order "to leave her free to marry again."

He wrote that he planned to kill himself and "take the children" in order "to leave her free to marry again."

He wrote that he planned to kill himself and "take the children" in order "to leave her free to marry again."

## Wife Told Beforehand

# 'Sick in Head' Father Shoots Children, Self

SHERMAN OAKS, Calif. (UPI) — A young father shot his two small children to death and then took his own life Friday night so that his estranged wife would be "free to marry again," police said.

The discovery of the three bodies at a motel room in this Los Angeles suburb climaxed a frantic three-hour search for Harry William Shaw, 31, which began after he called his wife and told her he planned to kill himself and the children.

## BLINDFOLDED

The children, Sydney, 4, and David, 6, were found lying blindfolded and fatally wounded on a bed beside their father. All three had died from bullets fired from a .357 Magnum.

Shaw left a note in the room which said: "I took Syd first, then David... David and Syd went immediately. They thought they were playing a game. I had them blindfolded."

## SAW CAR

Authorities had issued an all-points bulletin for Shaw, of Northridge, Calif., after he telephoned his estranged wife, Sondra, at her nearby Roseda, Calif., home and told her he was going to put the children "to sleep forever." The search ended three hours later when officers sighted Shaw's car parked outside the motel.

Police said Shaw, who had the children for a weekend visit, apparently shot the children just prior to phoning his wife.

At Shaw's home, officers found a note written by him in which he said he was deeply depressed over his wife's decision to leave him.

## 'SICK IN HEAD'

He wrote that he planned to kill himself and "take the children" in order "to leave her free to marry again."

He wrote that he planned to kill himself and "take the children" in order "to leave her free to marry again."

He wrote that he planned to kill himself and "take the children" in order "to leave her free to marry again."

He wrote that he planned to kill himself and "take the children" in order "to leave her free to marry again."

He wrote that he planned to kill himself and "take the children" in order "to leave her free to marry again."

He wrote that he planned to kill himself and "take the children" in order "to leave her free to marry again."

He wrote that he planned to kill himself and "take the children" in order "to leave her free to marry again."

He wrote that he planned to kill himself and "take the children" in order "to leave her free to marry again."

He wrote that he planned to kill himself and "take the children" in order "to leave her free to marry again."

He wrote that he planned to kill himself and "take the children" in order "to leave her free to marry again."

He wrote that he planned to kill himself and "take the children" in order "to leave her free to marry again."

He wrote that he planned to kill himself and "take the children" in order "to leave her free to marry again."

He wrote that he planned to kill himself and "take the children" in order "to leave her free to marry again."

He wrote that he planned to kill himself and "take the children" in order "to leave her free to marry again."

He wrote that he planned to kill himself and "take the children" in order "to leave her free to marry again."

He wrote that he planned to kill himself and "take the children" in order "to leave her free to marry again."

He wrote that he planned to kill himself and "take the children" in order "to leave her free to marry again."

He wrote that he planned to kill himself and "take the children" in order "to leave her free to marry again."

He wrote that he planned to kill himself and "take the children" in order "to leave her free to marry again."

He wrote that he planned to kill himself and "take the children" in order "to leave her free to marry again."

He wrote that he planned to kill himself and "take the children" in order "to leave her free to marry again."

He wrote that he planned to kill himself and "take the children" in order "to leave her free to marry again."

He wrote that he planned to kill himself and "take the children" in order "to leave her free to marry again."

He wrote that he planned to kill himself and "take the children" in order "to leave her free to marry again."

He wrote that he planned to kill himself and "take the children" in order "to leave her free to marry again."

He wrote that he planned to kill himself and "take the children" in order "to leave her free to marry again."

He wrote that he planned to kill himself and "take the children" in order "to leave her free to marry again."

He wrote that he planned to kill himself and "take the children" in order "to leave her free to marry again."

to start again without anything to hold her back."

The letter also said, "I'm a sick person in the head and I've been this way for years."

## Another Dig

# Moscow Slams Defector

MOSCOW (AP) — The defection of a former Nationalist Chinese vice-president to Peking became an issue Sunday in the Soviet-Chinese ideological cold war.

The Soviet Communist party paper Pravda denounced the Communist Chinese for their enthusiastic acclaim of Li Tsung-jen, a former intimate of Nationalist Chinese President Chiang Kai-shek and his vice-president until 1954.

## PARADED

Li, 74, showed up in Peking in July after a long exile in the United States and was proudly paraded before several hundred correspondents by Mao Tse-tung's regime a week ago.

"Why," asked Pravda, "was Mr. Li Tsung-jen returned to the People's Republic of China? In order simply to bow to his native land, to ask forgiveness from his people and quietly to live to the end of his days?"

## KILLED COMMUNISTS

"No. This latter-day luminary of 'revolutionary' thought specifically advised smashing the Communist party of the Soviet Union. It is noteworthy that Li Tsung-jen is a great specialist in combating the Communists. For in 1927 as Chiang Kai-shek's underling he exterminated thousands of Chinese Communists."

Pravda went on to list other acts in Li's past against the Chinese Communists.

hearing losses are as different as fingerprints!



BELTONE has developed a complete range of hearing corrections to meet the needs of everyone with a correctable hearing loss.

A FREE CONSULTATION or TEST will show how your hearing can be improved.

**Beltone** HEARING AIDS

Made, guaranteed and fitted by personnel devoted entirely to the hard of hearing.

**E. C. GORLING & CO. LTD.** Largest Hearing Aid Company in B.C.

418-1207 Douglas Street Victoria EV 5-8843



Better Than Illustrated

Entertaining Is Made Easier With

# TV TRAYS and SETS!

Large Selection, Mezzanine Floor!

Single TV TRAYS, 19" in metal ..... 19" Single TV TRAYS, 35" in fiberglass, each..... 35"

**Tray Sets**

4-Piece Metal TV Trays with 3 stands and server ..... 10" 4-Piece Roll-A-Tray Set with pheasant pattern. Per set ..... 14"

4-Piece Adjustable Fiberglass Ensemble, practically indestructible, won't scratch. Per set ..... 19" 5-Piece Fiberglass Ensemble, 4 individual tables with space-saver rack. Per set ..... 24"

4-Piece Adjustable Fiberglass Set, with 4 famous scenes, crafted on fabric under fiberglass. Authentic reproductions by Robert Wood. Per set ..... 29" 5-Piece Walnut Ensemble, walnut vinyl laminated trays, 16x20" ins., gold aluminum trim, space saver, easy to store rack. Per set ..... 29"

5-Piece Converta-Card Ensemble, new classic trays with 20% more serving space, large cart to store 4 trays, will convert to serving cart in seconds. Richeleu design. Per set ..... 39" 5-Piece Imperial size Converta Card Trays, 23x15 inches, in walnut vinyl, gold trim, from storage rack to serving cart in seconds. Walnut parquet pattern. Per set ..... 49"

Use Your Flexible Charge Account

**Standard FURNITURE** DENNIS OF VICTORIA

737 Yates Street EV 2-5111

SURROUNDED BY FREE PARKING

Since 1930

**McGill & Orme** LIMITED PRESCRIPTION CHEMISTS

With five dispensaries to serve you

**Main Pharmacy**  
Fort at Broad  
EV 4-1195

Open until 10 p.m. every day



Prompt-Free DELIVERY

**FABULOUS FASHION COATS**

The style — The type, the size and colour you are looking for

They're new arrivals... the pick of a new season, and in a selection that gives you a complete choice. Fur trimmed and plain, dressy or casual models and in lovely soft imported fabrics.

Budget Terms at No Extra Cost

**Malleki's**

1606 DOUGLAS 382-8151

**Standard FURNITURE** DENNIS OF VICTORIA

737 Yates Street EV 2-5111

SURROUNDED BY FREE PARKING



## Fisheries Threat

AGAIN THE WARNING has been given, on this occasion in the United States but applying equally in Canada: our fishery resources are in danger. Distant danger, perhaps. But the time is not distant to start trying more actively to set up the means of their protection.

In Portland, The Oregonian notes the instance of a North Korean fishing fleet consisting of a mother ship and 20 trawlers venturing this summer into northern waters fished ordinarily only by the Russians and the Japanese under a conservation treaty.

In itself, this expedition cannot be regarded as of much consequence. The Soviet Union no doubt is in a position to exert ample influence on North Korea if that should be necessary. But the invasion—if that is what it can be called—of a high seas territory by a newcomer must be taken as a small portent of what is virtually certain to come.

The Oregonian notes that the Russians have abstained from catching North American salmon and halibut, and that the Japanese in observance of the North Pacific agreement with Canada and the United States do not fish for salmon east of the mid-Pacific treaty line, although they do take an estimated 10 per cent of North American sockeye west of the line.

But, it says, "the entrance of another nation into the North Pacific fishery, whether for salmon and halibut, or for bottom fish and crab, would pose another big threat to conservation and regulated harvest of the ocean's wealth on the North American shelf. . . . The time certainly will come when Communist China gets its ducks in a line and seeks to match the Japanese and Soviet efforts in harvesting protein foods from the oceans."

"The need for laws of the sea and oceanwide treaties to conserve the stocks of fish originating in or inhabiting the traditional and adjacent waters of the many nations is little recognized by the American public. And not enough is being done on an international basis. The United States has been hesitant, even, to extend its fishing boundary from three to 12 miles to conserve its immediate ocean fishery from foreign exploitation."

Nor, as fleets of developing countries are built to go farther and farther afield, will the threat be only from Communist China.

Canada cannot be faulted as being hesitant to claim an extended exclusive fishing zone along her shores. But otherwise the criticism has equal validity on either side of the border. Canada no less than the United States should be pressing now for more comprehensive international agreements, better yet for world conventions, on the sharing and conserving of the food stocks of the seas.

## Too Little, Too Late

THE GOVERNMENT OF B.C. at last has acted on long-recommended revision of the test system applied in the licensing of motorcycle drivers.

Heretofore it was not compulsory to take a test of any kind. An automobile driver's licence entitled the holder to take a motorcycle on the road.

If a motorcycle owner applied for a licence and had no automobile to take on test he could demonstrate his capability on the two-wheel vehicle by riding along the street under the eye of an examiner. Providing he did not fall off his machine he was generally considered adequately fitted to deserve a licence.

Up to the end of August, 1964, there had been two motorcycle accident fatalities in this province. At the end of August this year—although August itself was, surprisingly, without a death—there had been 16 persons killed in accidents involving motorcycles.

The 7,500 motorcycles on the roads in 1964, meanwhile, had reached a total of more than 12,000 at the end of August this year.

It was these explosive figures which finally shocked authority into action.

From now on a motorcycle driver will be required to qualify to handle that particular type of vehicle. A motorcycle driver will be required to perform a series of figure-eights to prove his skill; and to show his braking control will have to stop on a line.

Licence-holders applying for renewal will have to obtain motorcycle qualification if they drive one of these machines.

Meanwhile, there are 15,000, more or less, who are riding without ever having taken adequate driver's examinations.

However, as Mr. Ray Hadfield, superintendent of motor vehicles, sensibly points out, all the tests in the world and all the skill of a race rider cannot guarantee that motorcyclists will observe the rules of good driving and of courtesy. Some will continue to drive like idiots, and some will be killed.

At least the government has taken some action to control an increasingly dangerous situation. It certainly will not cure the bad habits of many of the reckless riders on the road today. The only remedy is licence suspension for any serious breach of law.

## Un-Electioneering

MR. PEARSON has so far indulged mainly in what has been well described as an un-campaign. This show of pre-occupation with the great affairs of state, this prime ministerial aloofness from the election fray, seemingly is intended by the Liberal strategists to lift their leader above anything so vulgar as politics.

Now we have Mr. Bennett going Mr. Pearson one better. Or one different, anyway. Mr. Bennett has an un-party.

True, this is not entirely new. At times in the past the mystifying claim has been made that Social Credit is not a party but a movement, as if such status were somehow purer and better.

But it is sheer defiance of the dictionary when the premier, citing the instance of how well his "non-partisan" government has got things done, calls on the people of British Columbia to send east 15 non-partisan Social Credit MPs to wake up Ottawa and help develop all Canada. For by definition these would have to be un-adherents of the Social Credit cause, even if it is un-party.

Mr. Bennett of course has good reason to be helping Mr. Pearson in the latter's un-campaign by un-electioneering for the Liberals. He advises that "nobody, but nobody," should help elect a Liberal candidate.

But if British Columbia wants a change of government in Ottawa, and an influential representation in the Commons, this will hardly be accomplished by electing un-adherents.

Which suggests that we should all un-rally behind them, as behind the candidates of the un-campaigner, and give them our un-votes.



Photograph by Cecil Clark.

Island Shores

Aerial View from Galiano Island.

## Since the U.S. Buildup

## The New Viet Nam War Pattern

By GAVIN YOUNG from Saigon

EVERY afternoon in Saigon at five o'clock a tall, lean American in a military uniform climbs grimly on to a stage in the United States Information Service briefing room, looking as tense as a soldier "looking over the top." For the next 10 or 15 minutes he stands half stooped like a man under unpleasantly accurate rifle fire, while a roomful of journalists batter him with questions which for the most part he does his laconic best not to answer.

The colonel is Saigon's "military spokesman." Eventually he is quoted around the world. His every reaction to the day's military incidents in Viet Nam is noted and reported and is "official." He reacts as little as possible. He is unyielding, deadpan and scrupulously polite. He addresses every correspondent as "Sir."

He works to a meticulously reticent brief, prepared by cautious superiors at U.S. headquarters. But sometimes he overplays official caution and runs into a tangle of questions of a hitherto one might expect if Senator Barry Goldwater attended a "teach-in" of left-wing students.

The hall is suddenly full of people brandishing cigars and ballpoint pens shouting, "That question's legitimate, Colonel. Answer it." And "Saigon Radio reported that air attack this morning, Colonel. You stand there and say you know nothing about it. This is a serious matter."

Like a squid retreating behind a cloud of ink, the colonel deftly releases another thimbleful of information, snaps "That's all, gentlemen," and disappears.

The colonel and the reticence are both new. Official reticence has increased considerably since the U.S. military buildup began in earnest two months ago. It is based on the reasonable assumption that the Viet Cong are avid sitters of press reports from South Viet Nam battle fronts. In the past press reports have been very detailed. Casualty figures, unit designations and movements, operational objectives have been announced to the world. Now details are withheld, at any rate until the end of current operations. Most of the 200 or so journalists in Viet Nam complain, but see the point.

The major change in the last six weeks of war has come with the arrival of the extra reinforcements that President Johnson announced last July. At this moment there are about 125,000 American troops in South Viet Nam, a third of them combat troops. This is roughly double the number that were here before U.S. Defence Secretary Robert McNamara visited Saigon two months ago to announce that the military situation was critical.

The new arrivals include the specially formed and crack 1st Air Cavalry Division with its 450 helicopters. But the buildup does not stop there. It is predicted here that by next spring there will be about a quarter of a million Americans in South Viet Nam. On top of that, of course, is the Seventh Fleet lying off-shore, the coastal forces searching for Viet Cong sea-borne supply ships from North Viet Nam, and a massive

air force backed by the strategic B-52 bombers from Guam.

Supporting the Americans landed by the end of October there will be 15,000 Korean troops, over 1,000 Australian and 100 New Zealand gunners. The South Vietnamese Army, which has been, and still is, bearing the brunt of the ground actions, has been increased to between 300,000 and 400,000. One might almost wonder if there is room enough in South Viet Nam for all these men and the Viet Cong too.

The most important result of the buildup so far has been to take an unbearable pressure off the Vietnamese Army. The crisis of mid-summer is over. Vietnamese troops, which were suffering huge casualties, can now be rested from time to time. Reserves can be built up as more Americans become available. The thin khaki line of tough, bewildered little Vietnamese, once gravely overstretched, has been relieved in the nick of time. A military collapse is no longer on the cards. That is the immediate effect of the new American commitment. It very likely saved South Viet Nam from defeat this year.

Still, with only two or three weeks of the monsoon to go, the Viet Cong are far from facing defeat. The much-predicted offensive never came and no one can quite explain why; perhaps the Viet Cong were the only ones here not to have prepared for one. Perhaps they found their frontal assaults on fortified positions earlier this year too costly. In recent battles the Viet Cong have undoubtedly suffered severely in clashes with American troops—recently 155 were said to have been killed by units of the 101st Airborne near An Khe in a fight initiated by the Viet Cong themselves. But not nearly enough engagements have taken place between large concentrations of troops to make it all likely that the Viet Cong have been seriously hurt. And as the southern monsoon ends a smaller regional monsoon begins in central Viet Nam that may lay the great base at Danang open to severe harassment from Viet Cong concentrations in the hills near the North Vietnamese frontier.

Nevertheless the pattern of war has been changed. There will soon be considerably less room for the Viet Cong to move in. Already road communications between Quihon on the coast and the Highlands base at Pleiku, where fear of isolation and massive attack was at its height in May and June, have been re-established by Americans.

The An Khe base under construction will be another safeguard for the Highlands. At the moment An Khe is a small place in a quiet agricultural valley. Eventually it is to grow into a township of 50,000 people. It is one of a series of "nubs"—the word "enclave" with its overtones of Dien Bien Phu is shunned here now—from which American and Vietnamese troops will launch aggressive operations as the buildup grows. The Viet Cong can no longer

enjoy the monopoly of initiative. They must now face much larger, better equipped units with the mobility provided by the helicopter force of hundreds. The earlier decimations of battalions of Vietnamese in large ambushes are far less likely now, although they cannot be wholly ruled out where Viet Cong anti-aircraft fire is fierce enough to prevent helicopter reinforcements from landing. American air strikes too must be having a considerable psychological effect. Even in the densest jungle hideouts the Viet Cong can never feel quite safe from the crushing B-52s.

And it is in the long term that the war is still seen here by Vietnamese and Americans despite the buildup. A decisive battle is unlikely. American commanders have generally failed to bring the Viet Cong to the open battle they yearn for. The Viet Cong are elusive as ever. They seem to have reverted, wisely from this point of view, to hit-and-run guerrilla harassment. In this field of war they remain supreme. They still have from 40,000 to 60,000 hard core troops and no one knows how many thousands irregulars. Their headquarters camps, training centres, supply lines remain hidden. The underlying weakness of the situation in South Viet Nam remains. It is the failure so far of the government to achieve any real grip on the provinces, to extend effective administration in the country, to make "pacification" effective.

Not everybody here feels that the "battle for the hearts and minds" of the Vietnamese in the paddystield can be tackled only when the military situation is stabilized. But at least there was no chance of winning over the average Vietnamese if the front line collapsed, as it so easily could have done this summer.

And it is in the long term that the war is still seen here by Vietnamese and Americans despite the buildup. A decisive battle is unlikely. American commanders have generally failed to bring the Viet Cong to the open battle they yearn for. The Viet Cong are elusive as ever. They seem to have reverted, wisely from this point of view, to hit-and-run guerrilla harassment. In this field of war they remain supreme. They still have from 40,000 to 60,000 hard core troops and no one knows how many thousands irregulars. Their headquarters camps, training centres, supply lines remain hidden. The underlying weakness of the situation in South Viet Nam remains. It is the failure so far of the government to achieve any real grip on the provinces, to extend effective administration in the country, to make "pacification" effective.

Not everybody here feels that the "battle for the hearts and minds" of the Vietnamese in the paddystield can be tackled only when the military situation is stabilized. But at least there was no chance of winning over the average Vietnamese if the front line collapsed, as it so easily could have done this summer.

Not everybody here feels that the "battle for the hearts and minds" of the Vietnamese in the paddystield can be tackled only when the military situation is stabilized. But at least there was no chance of winning over the average Vietnamese if the front line collapsed, as it so easily could have done this summer.

Not everybody here feels that the "battle for the hearts and minds" of the Vietnamese in the paddystield can be tackled only when the military situation is stabilized. But at least there was no chance of winning over the average Vietnamese if the front line collapsed, as it so easily could have done this summer.

## Indian Ocean Island

## Convenient Base

By THOMAS LAND from London

SPARSELY inhabited island in the Indian Ocean, which once served as a major Allied base against the Japanese, is apparently becoming the centre of long-term military planning in Britain and the United States.

The two countries have, for some time, been officially seeking to set up a joint communications centre in the vicinity of the three Asian trouble spots. It had been suspected, however, that their plans called for the establishment of a full-fledged base, complete with an airstrip, a year-round harbor and high-power electronic listening devices to detect the movement of any Russian atomic submarines reported in the area.

But the search was leisurely. Britain was well served in Malaysia by the Singapore base and the Americans had their own bases in South Viet Nam. As for the Indian sub-continent, no one had expected the Pakistan-India-China flareup to develop as fast as it did.

Britain's presence in the Far East, founded on secure military bases, is regarded here as an urgent necessity in the light of the three Asian conflicts. However, she has not now a dependable base in the area.

## With the Classics

I must go down to the seas again to the vagrant gypsy life,

To the gull's way and the whale's way where the wind's like a whetted knife; And all I ask is a merry yarn from a laughing fellow-rover,

And quiet sleep and a sweet dream when the long trick's over.

JOHN MASEFIELD.

## Inadequate Facilities

WHILE our association wishes to express our heartfelt sympathy to all those involved in the unfortunate incident which recently took place in this city, we would like to reiterate that it only emphasizes what our association, as well as others, have been pointing out for several years and that is the need for more adequate facilities for the treatment of the mentally ill.

The care of the adult leaves much to be desired but that for the emotionally disturbed child and adolescents is even less adequate. The facilities for the treatment of these unfortunate children in this province are so limited that each patient accepted is chosen very carefully and only those who appear to have the greatest promise are generally accepted.

The government itself is paying for 14 children to receive treatment outside the province and these, no doubt, were chosen just as critically.

For the rest of the children who are mentally ill—or emotionally disturbed—they must either be contained in their own homes, where their parents are ill-equipped to cope with the problem and also to the detriment of other children in the family; or else, they may be committed to Riverview, where they will be put in wards with adults, each ward varying anywhere from 30 to 50 mentally ill patients.

In Riverview, at present, the children receive little more than custodial care. Many of the mentally ill adults object to having a child in their ward; others establish unnatural relations with them. A mentally ill child may be shunted from one adult ward to another as he outgrows his welcome in each—mentally ill adults resent having to put up with the behavior of a mentally ill child, even though they will put up with the same behavior in another adult—until an unfortunate mentally ill child can arrive up in the ward reserved for the criminally insane. The entire procedure is a traumatic experience for a child or adolescent who is mentally ill to begin with.

The plans for the proposed new mental hospital in Victoria promises 150 beds for adults, with 20 beds for children up to 12 years old, on the sixth floor. No arrangements have been made for adolescents in this unit, as it is proposed to take care of them at a special unit promised to be built at Royal Oak.

Mental illness can hit any family—the same as any other illness. May we ask all those who are concerned about the lack of adequate treatment facilities in the community—not forgetting the needs of children and adolescents—to write to the Hon. Mr. E. C. Martin and urge that prompt action be taken towards the establishment of these much-promised facilities.

MRS. H. F. LEGGETT,

President,

Association of Emotionally Disturbed Children, Victoria Branch.

★ ★ ★

## Provincial Parks

Perhaps the best answer to the Victoria Chamber of Commerce which wished the department of recreation and conservation to allow mining in our provincial parks is provided by the Hon. Arthur Laing, who a year ago said "Canada is still rich in natural resources. We have not yet reached the desperate stage in our growth where every cubic yard of land must be squeezed for whatever material potential it may have."

We accept the view that national parks are not conventional parks or ordinary areas for outdoor recreation, but very special areas in which the finest examples of scenic beauty and natural wonders both living and inanimate are kept in their natural state for the people of Canada.

The national parks have provided their benefits to the people of Canada only because the kinds of resource use that have scarred, destroyed and diminished the scenic values of large areas of the country have not been allowed.

Benefits to future generations will be even greater if the natural resources within the national parks remain in their natural state, untouched.

Certainly his splendid and far-sighted approach should apply equally to our provincial parks.

KEITH MORTON,

President, Comox District Mountaineering Club.

★ ★ ★

## Just Cause

A few days ago your front page carried a photograph of a native son of India, who, with the use of a map, tried to demonstrate that Pakistan was an integral and absolute part of India. Furthermore, that Britain was wrong in helping to define the boundaries that parted the Hindus from the Moslems. I noticed that no one took the trouble to put any other point before your readers.

Now, in your paper, the front page tells us that "Mol rises up against the Canadian flag." About time too. We either sheepishly, by volition, follow the U.S.A. policy to the letter, while claiming our freedom from all unpleasant ties including the one-time "Mother Country."

I write as one who is a native son of Canada but with many years of service abroad, some of which were spent in India and Pakistan as now defined. I crushed the dog's skull."

## Our Readers' Views

★ ★ ★

To be considered for publication in whole or in part, letters must be on subjects of general interest and if signed with pen-name, must be accompanied by writer's name and address. Preference will be given to those that are brief.

grew to have a great regard for the latter. They live in a land where the fittest survive, and they are mighty fit. They are a proud people who look you straight in the eye and fight to the death for what they believe is a just cause.

Behind our own volatile frontiers we smugly, and in almost utter ignorance, dare to pass judgment against these people, whose only weakness is the poor-ness of the foothills and arid spaces in which they pass their lives.

They ask only that a plebiscite be held to solve the problem of Kashmir. They have not betrayed the West. It is the West that has forced them to fight for Allah and their country. I doubt very much whether we would go to war for God and Canada.

PHILIP C. LIVINGSTON,

FRCS,

Late Air Marshal, Royal Air Force Medical Services.

## Time Capsule

## Escaping Drudgery

From Colonial Files

THE Saanich school board received a letter from the Cedar Hill School PTA requesting detailed plans of air raid shelters for municipal children in the event of air attacks on the district, 25 years ago.

But the board decided that "as no other district in the province has considered establishment of air raid shelters necessary, they would not take any action in this regard either. They suggested the children might scatter if it ever became necessary to escape death from the skies."

"Can you afford," an advertisement asked 50 years ago, "to be without an Eclipse Bread-Mixer? The Eclipse makes dough by compression, mixing from one to eight loaves of bread in three minutes, better and quicker than you can knead it. Less loss of flour, makes more bread than the old way . . ."

Also advertised was the Hoosier special kitchen cabinet— "Don't settle down to the old-fashioned method of house-keeping, with its inevitable discouragement and drudgery. Buy a Hoosier cabinet and have an up-to-date kitchen. It saves millions of steps by combining pantry, table and cupboard in one spot . . . You can store 400 articles in the new Hoosier, all ready for instant use."

An automatic dishwasher, "something new and especially interesting to the ladies," was one of the exhibits at the Victoria fair last 75 years ago.

"It will be used today upon the dirty dishes from the WCTU lunch room. Its representatives assert that there is nothing like it, and the public will cry for it, once its worth is recognized."

Some of the other exhibits: A Carver-built, double-screw pleasure boat—"The handsome and apparently serviceable craft is constructed of spruce, finished in black walnut, oak and bird's eye maple, with trimmings of silver. The upholstery is in broad plush, and the boat complete is a beauty."

Stoves from the Albion Iron Works, from diminutive bedroom heaters to the cooking range suitable for a big hotel. "A novelty is shown here in the form of the mishapen bilge keel of HMS Amphion—twisted, distorted and wrinkled almost beyond recognition."

From the B.C. Soap Works, great slabs of soap, a ferocious lion sculptured from brown Windsor, and a palace of soap with a variety of pretty colors.

★ ★ ★

News from Cowichan, 100 years ago:

"The fine weather during the last few days has caused a great service to the farmers, who are engaged in gathering in their crops, most of which were nearly spoiled. Governor Kennedy landed at Cowichan Bay on Friday morning, went to Drinkwater's, thence to Maple Bay and returned to the bay. "His Excellency said he could not deal with the Indian reserve question until he had received instructions from the Home Government as to the Moh. Indians are again troublesome; they broke into Duncan's house again on Sunday last and stole everything he had. The Indians seem to be able to get as much liquor as they please. A valuable dog belonging to Mr. Morton was killed by a panther last week. The dog was chasing a deer and came suddenly on the panther, which with one blow of its paw crushed the dog's skull."



# Britain Under Gun to Quit Aden

By ANDREW WILSON, from London

Pressure on the British government to give up the British base in Aden has grown sharply with the suspension of the self-governing colony's constitution.

The suspension, putting all the power in the hands of the governor, Sir Richard Turnbull, followed a steep deterioration in the internal security situation. Cairo-backed terrorists, seeking to undermine Britain's shaky Middle East military bastion, have killed six police officers, several British servicemen, and the British Speaker of the Aden Legislative Council.

In 18 months more than 200 outrages have brought no information from witnesses, and there has not been a single arrest. The Aden police intelligence unit has been almost destroyed by the assassination of key members and by desertions.

But there is another factor which affects the future of the

military base. The British government is pledged to save \$100,000,000 annually in defence by 1970. The Far East commitment in Malaysia will not be dropped as long as Indonesia's confrontation continues. This means that the choice lies between cutting a major commitment to NATO or one in the Middle East.

Aden is becoming more and more likely as a candidate for the axe, not only because terrorism could finally make it untenable, but because this is considered a bad moment to follow President de Gaulle and take any action likely to undermine the North Atlantic Treaty.

If Britain leaves Aden it would release the best part of two brigades (10,000 men) who are increasingly tied up with defending themselves and their families in a congested town without proper military cantonments.

A political settlement, restoring authority to moderate leaders who no longer dare to condemn terrorism publicly,

could lead to evacuation from the Middle East. This, however, would be highly unpopular with the United States, which now relies upon Britain to maintain a "stabilizing presence" in the area.

As an interim measure the British government has been considering the possibility of withdrawal, with part of its forces, to the island sheikdom of Bahrain in the Persian Gulf. For here, for a year or two, it could continue protection to the small Persian Gulf sheikdoms which now rely on British aid, allowing them to form a "league" with the alliance of a "reformed" Saudi Arabia.

But the long-term military alternative now in favor is the establishment of a chain of island bases—Mauritius, the Seychelles, and Diego Garcia—in the Indian Ocean. Discussions on this plan are now taking place with the United States, which would share the costs and has already joined in a survey of the sites.

(OCT 3—Copyright)

## Opens Up on Election

# Bennett Won't Talk Trip

By IAN STREET

Well, the premier is back from Europe and ready to hit the election trail, but all in his own good time.

He arrived home Thursday night, showing little sign of fatigue after 24 hours without sleep on the through flight from Düsseldorf in West Germany, obviously pleased with what had been accomplished.

But he showed little inclination to talk about the results of the European venture which took him to Britain, West Germany and Italy.

There's little need — or even opportunity — to ask questions of the premier when he's in a mood like this. After the first "how did the trip go?" he swerved onto election talk and the reporters went along, having learned by past experience that it's easier to switch than fight.

Mr. Bennett lost no time in trotting out his new catchphrase for the election, and it was obvious that he was pleased with the slogan because he repeated it several times during the next few minutes.



"Nobody, but nobody, should vote Liberal Nov. 8," the premier says. Instead the voters of British Columbia, mindful of the shabby treatment of this province by the Pearson administration, should vote Social Credit.

Instead of the two Sacred members from B.C. in the last parliament, we should send "14 or 15" this time to form what the premier termed at a later press conference a "ginger group" from the far west in Ottawa.

But he hastened to point out that these Sacred would not only be there on behalf of British Columbians but of all Canadians and that unity of the nation would be their first concern.

What Canada needs today, the premier says, is just such a group of non-political, non-partisan Social Credit MPs.

Now, the premier is the only man I know who can make an outrageous statement like this while keeping a straight face.

What he really means, of course, is that like his own government in this province Social Credit members of parliament would espouse whatever policies are judged to be for the good of the country, regardless of where the source of the country, regardless of these policies lies.

The premier seems to think this is better than sending MPs from British Columbia who, in his words, jump through the hoop on orders from political bosses of the old-line parties in some smoke-filled backroom.

## WHY?

are more and more people in Victoria and vicinity bringing their optical prescriptions to

London Optical

## REASON:

They Are Receiving Quality, Service and Style at

LOWER COSTS

LONDON OPTICAL

CORNER OF FORT and QUADRA IN VICTORIA

PHONE 384-6015

## WINE-ART SALES



## FERMENTATION SPECIALISTS

We have crocks, coppers, carboys, and all the other equipment and ingredients necessary for this fascinating hobby.

- ★ WINE BASKETS — from Madeira
- ★ GLASSES — from Germany
- ★ WINE SKINS — from Spain

And Our Famous Fruit Concentrate from the Okanagan

Large Selection of Oak Barrels and Spigots Fermentation Specialists

OPEN 10 A.M. TILL 6 P.M.

CLOSED ALL DAY MONDAY

WINE-ART SALES LTD.

1548 Fairfield Rd. (Fairfield Shopping Centre) Phone EV 4-1741

## CAPITAL REPORT

The absence of Premier Bennett from the day after the election was announced Sept. 8 until late last week, perhaps inevitably, led to some speculation.

This much is certain — the premier didn't go to Europe to avoid being in the province at election time. His official visit to Italy, around which the rest of his mission was built, has been in the works for several months, long before a fall election was even seriously talked of.

I can find nothing to support the suggestion, which the premier flatly denies, that an agreement was reached with the Tories to, if not support them then soft pedal support of Socialists in this province, in return for concessions to B.C. if the next government in Ottawa is Conservative.

There's no doubt, however, that this provincial government would like to see the Pearson Liberals thrown out of office Nov. 8.

Premier Bennett has said many times that no national government in the past 94 years has treated British Columbia as badly as the Pearson Liberals. He sees in a Tory win the al-

## Quotable Quotes

Computers are but morons who can do sums at incredible speed without making a mistake. — Sir Peter Runge, president Federation of British Industries.

Countless empires and nations... which created no lasting works of art are reduced today to short fustian in history's catalogue. — President Johnson.

In my country the Catholic Church at this time seems to be suffering expiation for defects and sins committed in times gone by in her name against religious liberty. — Cardinal Beran of Prague.

Books are becoming more and more like boxes of choco-

lates: It's the wrapping that matters. — Exhibitor at recent international book exhibition.

Most of us are bathed too much. — Dr. Ralph Platon, chairman of the department of pediatrics, Tulane University, New Orleans.

Love and freedom and national independence is as ardent and tenacious in Poland as it is in France. — Prime Minister Cyrankiewicz of Poland.

**WHOLESALE**  
TO THE PUBLIC  
**SALE**  
**TELMAC**  
NO MONEY DOWN



Automotive, Electrical, CARBURETOR and BRAKE SPECIALISTS

Providing Sales and Service on

- CARBURETORS
- DISTRIBUTORS
- GENERATORS
- STARTING MOTORS
- WINDSHIELD WIPER MOTORS
- SPEEDOMETERS
- COMPLETE BRAKE LINING, ADJUSTING AND DRUM TURNING
- FUEL PUMPS
- HEATER MOTORS
- POWER BRAKE UNITS
- WHEEL BALANCING
- FRONT END ALIGNMENT
- MOTOR TUNE-UP

Enjoy "NEW CAR" Performance — Drive in Monday and Enquire About the AUTOLEC "Power Tune-Up Special" Free Brake Inspection with Every Tune-Up

**AUTO ELECTRIC SERVICE**  
YATES at COOK PHONE 384-7141

## VICTORIA DENTURE CLINIC

Suite 216, 895 Fort Street • Phone 386-8031

Offering a complete professional denture service sponsored by the Academy of Dentistry of British Columbia



## ACADEMY OF DENTISTRY

A non-profit society sponsored by the College of Dental Surgeons of British Columbia  
GEORGIA MEDICAL-DENTAL BUILDING, 925 WEST GEORGIA STREET, VANCOUVER 1, B.C.

# ATTENTION — NATIONAL DEFENCE EMPLOYEES

Who Are Not Members of N.D.E.A.

N.D.E.A. Offers N.D.E.A. Members

**LOW COST GROUP LIFE INSURANCE**

FOR YOUR WHOLE FAMILY  
NO MEDICAL REQUIRED

**JOIN N.D.E.A. TODAY AND PROTECT YOUR FAMILY NOW!**

## SCHEDULE OF BENEFITS

Association Members	Life Insurance	Accidental Death and Dismemberment	Wife (Husband)	Each Child
A. Female	\$2,000.00	\$2,000.00	\$2,000.00	\$1,000.00
B. Male	\$5,000.00	\$5,000.00	\$2,000.00	\$1,000.00
<b>MONTHLY COSTS</b>				
<b>FOR MEMBERS UNDER AGE 65</b>			Without Dependents	With Dependents
Female			\$1.00	\$2.00
Male			\$2.50	\$3.50
<b>FOR MEMBERS AGE 65 AND OVER</b>			.50	.80
<b>ALL MEMBERS</b>				

**THIS PLAN OPEN FOR A LIMITED TIME FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION**

Send Your Name and Address to:

**P.O. BOX 845, VICTORIA, B.C.**

## Card Games Teaching Aid

By LYNN POOLE  
The Johns Hopkins University

If the kind of enthusiasm generated by athletic contests and card games were to be introduced into classrooms, the results would probably be startling. The possibility of accomplishing this, through the use of simulation games, is being investigated at Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.

Simulation games have been used in a variety of ways. Business games are used to teach techniques of administration; war games to teach military tactics and strategy.

Dr. James Coleman, chairman, department of social relations, who will direct the new study, has been designing and testing games which would simulate aspects of the social environment which an adolescent might face as an adult.

Several games have been developed and tested. A career game gives students experience in making decisions about education, jobs, and family life. Democracy games show the processes by which differences of interest on the part of different members or groups in a democratic society are resolved.

One game, on legislative procedure, is played by five to 13 persons acting as legislators. By placing the student in the role of a legislator trying to get re-elected, this game seeks to show the dependence of a legislator's re-election upon his ability to satisfy the desires of his constituents.

According to Dr. Coleman the students who participated in these games were enthusiastic. They became highly motivated and involved and learned about the situation being simulated. He believes that if these games could be adapted to a high school curriculum the same degree of motivation would result.

Dr. Coleman is designing games as part of the high school curriculum to see if they can be used to teach course content more effectively than by traditional methods.

## Municipal Conditions 'Reasonable'

# Electoral Apathy Makes Nonsense of Vote Protest

By A. H. MURPHY

There was a lot of fretting at the recent Union of B.C. Municipalities convention here about getting the franchise into the hands of more people and giving tenants and residents the same rights as property owners in voting and running for office in municipal elections.

I must admit that I, too, was ready to beat a drum in that cause until I did some investigating. I now find that the conditions both for voting and running for office are quite reasonable and, if a man is ambitious in either direction, the requirements he must satisfy are within reach of most people.

A property owner is, of course, eligible to vote in any and all municipal elections and to be a candidate for any office.

The concern was for resident and tenant electors.

The situation is that a resi-

## CITY HALL COMMENT



dent or tenant (usually applied to owners of businesses and not living in town) can vote in any election for public office and on all other referendums or plebiscites which do not incorporate money bylaws.

On money bylaws only property owners may vote.

Property owners are automatically on the voters' list but tenants, if they are not on the list, must make a simple declaration to the city clerk or his appointee to the effect that they are British subjects, more

than 21 years of age and have lived in the municipality for six months.

That "British subject" business is pretty hard to swallow but when enough pressure builds up (as it undoubtedly will) it will be changed and include the words "or Canadian citizen" as the provincial and federal rules do.

Having made one declaration tenants are on the list and need make no further statements.

To run for office a candidate must own property in the city. Prior to 1956, when the Elections Act was changed, he had to own property assessed at \$1,000 to run for mayor and \$500 for alderman. This was changed, however, as it should have been, and now he must merely be a property owner.

That means that he could, if he aspired to office, go out and buy a lot for \$100 (try to find one) and be eligible.

## Kenya Famine Faces 250,000

By ALAN CHESTER, from Nairobi

Famine has struck Kenya following the worst drought in 22 years. More than 250,000 people are facing starvation.

As the sun continues to shine, harvests fail. Thousands of head of cattle have died for want of food and water and among some of the northern districts of the country their bones lie white and bleached in the blistered fields.

Peasant farmers watch in anguish as their crops wither and die. Appeals for help to avert starvation have gone around the world.

Minister for Home Affairs, Daniel Moi, who heads an emergency National Famine Relief Committee in Kenya, fears that the worst is still to come. The crisis will reach its peak in November when the harvest is reaped. This is expected to fail miserably.

In one week Moi's estimate of the starving in Kenya jumped from 13,000 families to more than 250,000.

One mother who appealed for help to a local provincial commissioner said that her family was too weak from hunger to leave their beds and collect the free food being distributed in the village.

The United States is leading the rest of the world in the amount of aid to the stricken country.

Shipments of maize, dried milk and vegetable oil already are being distributed in Kenya. Further aid for maize, flour and sorghum has been agreed upon — at a value of more than \$8,000,000.

Neighboring Tanzania has given \$8,400 to help. Britain's Oxfam and Famine Relief movements have added another \$33,600. Swiss Airlines has offered to transport food free of charge from any European country to Kenya.

While many countries have rallied to aid Kenya, Communist China wasted no time in feeding on the misery.

Known Chinese agents spread propaganda documents throughout East Africa — aimed at the overthrow of President Jomo Kenyatta's government. The pamphlets called for armed rebellion against the "fascist" and "tottering" government and its "dishonest" policies.

Signed by "The Peoples' Front of East Africa," the Communist document drew a swift response from Kenyatta and his cabinet. A strongly worded government statement was issued in which it was made clear that communism would not be tolerated in Kenya.

No food has been given by the Chinese to aid the starving.

Copyright News Service



## Imported Violist 'Astounded at Treatment'

# Symphony Fires Spinak

By WILLIAM THOMAS

Many patrons of the Victoria Symphony are wondering what has become of principal violist Sam Spinak.

The answer is he has been fired.

Mr. Spinak was hired by symphony president Jack Barraclough last summer in Edinburgh where he, Mr. Spinak, was a member of the Scottish National Orchestra.

Mr. Spinak has been informed by both the Symphony Society and the Victoria School of Music, of which he was a faculty member, that his services are no longer required.

In an interview Mr. Spinak said he was "astounded at the treatment" he has received at the hands of the symphony group. He says he has not been

given any reason for his summary dismissal and has been unable to establish any communication with Mr. Barraclough.

"No one wants to even discuss my dismissal," said the violist.

Mr. Spinak said word of his firing came in a telephone call from Charles Moore, a horn player who acts as assistant conductor, and that Moore repeated the instructions in a terse telegram dated Sept. 16.

A number of symphony patrons are known to be trying to have the matter fully investigated.

**'NOT ILLITERATES'**

As one prominent patron put it: "We are not musical illiterates here and we feel that Mr. Spinak had a lot to offer and that we should have been allowed to hear him more frequently."

This referred to the fact that the program for the current season features most of the section leaders in solo works but not, of course, Mr. Spinak.

The patron, who asked that her name not be published, added, "private donations were used to bring Mr. Spinak to Victoria and now after spending this large sum he is just dismissed. We want to know why."

**BOARD UNANIMOUS**

Questioned about the dismissal, Mr. Barraclough said, "No one would have been involved by considering this matter further. The board was unanimous in this matter."

He added that Mr. Spinak could appeal to the orchestra

committee or the Musicians' Union if he wished.

Mr. Barraclough said, "the dismissal was in accordance with generally accepted principles." He refused to elaborate on just what these principles were, adding "we have not had these problems too often."

**NO COMMENT**

Musicians' Union secretary Arne Bo, who plays with the symphony in the viola section and is also the symphony librarian, declined to comment saying that as far as he is concerned the Musicians' Union has no official knowledge of the dismissal of Mr. Spinak.

Mr. Spinak, however, claims it was Mr. Bo who told him he would have to leave a rehearsal on the night the dismissal telegram was sent.

Mr. Spinak says he went to rehearsal on Sept. 16 and was told to leave by Mr. Bo who said he was acting on the instructions of conductor Otto Wernher Mueller.

**'INTERNAL MATTER'**

Mr. John Graeme, president of the Victoria School of Music, when asked for comment would only say, "The dismissal of Mr. Spinak was purely an internal administrative matter."

Certain members of the Symphony Society are considering circulating a petition suggesting that a meeting be called at which the board should explain the firing of Mr. Spinak and give reasons why "other talented musicians have left Victoria in recent years for what would appear to be no valid reason."

Meanwhile, Mr. Spinak, who says he was dismissed without a cent of severance pay, says he is in financial difficulties and has been compelled to move into cheaper accommodation. He is taking legal advice.

Mr. Spinak's wife, Sylvia, who joined her husband in Victoria in January and who for several years was leader of the second violin section of the symphony, is also no longer a member of the orchestra.



Sam Spinak

## Zip Proves 'Interesting'

VENICE, Italy (UPI)—Zip Lap Lip Vap Man Crop Scap Flip Trip Scrap and The Great Man with Contemporary Society opened at the International theatre last night.

The modernistic play, by Giuliano Scabia, was described as "interesting" by critics.

## In Next Five Years

# Hospital Expert Predicts 50 Per Cent Jump in Costs

VANCOUVER (CP)—An American hospital administrator has predicted that the cost of operating hospitals will go up another 50 per cent by 1970.

Robert Edgecombe of Los Angeles, executive vice-president of the Commission for Administrative Services in Hospitals, told 480 delegates to the annual conference of the B.C. Hospitals Association that by far the biggest factor in hospitals' rising costs has been salaries and wages.

**ADDS \$1 PER DAY**

He said that every five cents an hour increase in wages adds a roughly \$1 a day to expenses for every bed in the hospital.

He suggested that B.C. hospitals should get together with some sort of professional team to probe costs and explore means of cutting them.

**TWO YEARS AGO**

He explained that C.A.S.H. was formed two years ago by a group of southern California hospital administrators together with the hospitals' Association and the Blue Cross medical plan administration.

Delegates voted unanimously in favor of a resolution stressing the need for an increase in training facilities for nurses and urging government action. They

also asked that ambulance services and other costs be included in the B.C. Hospital Insurance plan when incurred in moving a patient from one hospital to another.

Frank W. Laird of Penitence was re-elected president for a

## Player Dies Laughing In 'Russian Poker' Game

HONG KONG (Reuters)—A man died laughing after he drew two straight flushes in a "Russian poker" game, the South China Morning Post reports. It says the man dealt the hands, collapsed with laughter and was certified dead on arrival at a hospital.

**HAMBURGERS and HOT DOGS 29¢ each CHAMPION DRIVE-IN**  
A Modern Drive-In  
2340 Douglas EV 2-0911

**WHOLESALE SALE TO THE PUBLIC**  
**SALE**  
**NO MONEY DOWN**

**FORMAL RENTALS**  
For all occasions.  
NEW STOCK  
Records Now 380-1490  
**BRITISH IMPORTERS**  
Sales at Road

## Cyclist Killed; Driver Held

DAWSON CREEK (CP)—An Alberta motorist has been charged with criminal negligence in the death Friday night of two motorcycleists near here. In police custody is Thomas George Rossell of Black Diamond.

**ARENA SUNDAY SKATING**  
2:30 p.m.—PUBLIC  
8:15 p.m.—PUBLIC

## "Mary, Mary"

A light and delightful domestic comedy by JEAN KERR  
Directed by NOBA KELLIE  
**Langham Court Theatre**  
October 16 through October 23  
Doors: 7:30 p.m. Curtain: 8:15 p.m.  
Sponsor Night Monday, Oct. 18  
Adults, \$1.50 Students, 75¢  
• ALL SEATS RESERVED •

## CBC Acts to Avert Strike

OTTAWA (CP)—The CBC has agreed to discuss a minimum fee for all writers in an attempt to end a dispute threatening to tie up some programs. The corporation acted after

Henry Comor, president of the Association of Canadian Radio and Television Artists (Ind.), demanded that all CBC Canadian productions be turned out by union writers or writers qualified by ACTRA.

The union has said all its agreements with the CBC to supply performers would be

cancelled unless the demand is met. The CBC says it is willing to have further discussions on the possibility of setting minimum fees for all its writers whether members of ACTRA or not.

6 **Bella Calamita** series  
Sunday, Oct. 3, 1965

## Neo-Star Learns Lesson

# Contest Winner Loses Illusions

By ART SEIDENBAUM

LOS ANGELES (LAT)—What girl would not have wanted to win the contest?

"Be a Star," thrilled the movie magazine. Win a trip to Los Angeles, a tour of Disneyland, a party in an American international motion picture, free meals in famous restaurants.

Big-eyed, acrobatic, 18-year-old Elva Partyska saw the announcement while thumbing through the fan magazine shelves of the supermarket. She never expected victory but entering was "something of do."

**WROTE ESSAY**  
Eva dutifully sent in a photograph, wrote an essay on her life ("kiss you do in grade school") and then took a summer job to fill the space before her first semester at the University of Colorado.

Gloriously, Eva heard that she had won ("I think there wasn't much of a turnout or something.") She quit her job, enlisted her mother as travelling companion and flew out here to exercise her spoils.

**BIG MOMENT**

When we met the other day, neo-star Eva was dropping a bag of baggage in an ashbin. This is her big moment in Doctor Goldfoot and the Bikini Machine. She doesn't say anything—not even "dinner is served"—but she is there while star Susan Mart walks by the camera. The scene is also symbolic. The garbage stands for some of

Eva's illusions and the ashbin is for here, the place she dropped them.

**NOBODY ASKED**

During her two weeks as the "Be a Star" celebrity, Eva appeared on four television shows and said almost nothing. "Nobody has asked me anything yet, except aren't I excited to be here."

The trouble with Eva Partyska is that she's not a cinderella ready to turn back and become a pumpkin. "I didn't come out here to rise to stardom," she allowed. "But I would have liked someone to ask whether I had any talent. It would have been nice to show what I can or can't do. With an opinion, I'd have learned something."

**'QUIETLY THRILLED'**

Eva tried womanfully to act her cozy part as a grateful winner. "But," she qualified, "Sometimes I think maybe there's something wrong with me because I don't scream and tears don't run down my cheeks. I'm quietly thrilled — how's that?"

Possibly most valuable, she went back to college with the word of "Be a Star" fresh in her unimpressible mind. Eva has a new appreciation for her hometown: "It seems dead compared to here but, you know, there's more sanity there."

All good girls should win such contests.

## Science Pact Draught Accord

BELGRADE, Yugoslavia (UPI)—Yugoslavia and Canada ended talks on expanding scientific co-operation by signing a protocol, the news agency Tanjug said. "During the talks the two sides decided on an exchange of scientists at first and that a Yugoslav delegation should visit Canada to get a better understanding of the possibilities of concrete co-operation in different scientific fields," Tanjug said.



## BACKSTAGE

with Patrick O'Neill

The executive of the British Columbia Drama Association is today thinking over a proposal to do away with the one-act festivals sponsored by the BCDA all over the province.

The idea was presented last night to the executive, meeting in Kamloops.

It followed growing dissatisfaction with the present zone festival system which occupies the time of actors, stage managers and club executives from Dawson Creek to Victoria every spring.

The plan presented to the executive last night would place the stress back on full-length productions.

At present, the whole province is split into zones, each one hav-

# Hospital Expert Predicts 50 Per Cent Jump in Costs

VANCOUVER (CP)—An American hospital administrator has predicted that the cost of operating hospitals will go up another 50 per cent by 1970.

Robert Edgecombe of Los Angeles, executive vice-president of the Commission for Administrative Services in Hospitals, told 480 delegates to the annual conference of the B.C. Hospitals Association that by far the biggest factor in hospitals' rising costs has been salaries and wages.

**ADDS \$1 PER DAY**

He said that every five cents an hour increase in wages adds a roughly \$1 a day to expenses for every bed in the hospital.

He suggested that B.C. hospitals should get together with some sort of professional team to probe costs and explore means of cutting them.

**TWO YEARS AGO**

He explained that C.A.S.H. was formed two years ago by a group of southern California hospital administrators together with the hospitals' Association and the Blue Cross medical plan administration.

Delegates voted unanimously in favor of a resolution stressing the need for an increase in training facilities for nurses and urging government action. They

also asked that ambulance services and other costs be included in the B.C. Hospital Insurance plan when incurred in moving a patient from one hospital to another.

Frank W. Laird of Penitence was re-elected president for a

## Player Dies Laughing In 'Russian Poker' Game

HONG KONG (Reuters)—A man died laughing after he drew two straight flushes in a "Russian poker" game, the South China Morning Post reports. It says the man dealt the hands, collapsed with laughter and was certified dead on arrival at a hospital.

**HAMBURGERS and HOT DOGS 29¢ each CHAMPION DRIVE-IN**  
A Modern Drive-In  
2340 Douglas EV 2-0911

**WHOLESALE SALE TO THE PUBLIC**  
**SALE**  
**NO MONEY DOWN**

**FORMAL RENTALS**  
For all occasions.  
NEW STOCK  
Records Now 380-1490  
**BRITISH IMPORTERS**  
Sales at Road

## Cyclist Killed; Driver Held

DAWSON CREEK (CP)—An Alberta motorist has been charged with criminal negligence in the death Friday night of two motorcycleists near here. In police custody is Thomas George Rossell of Black Diamond.

**ARENA SUNDAY SKATING**  
2:30 p.m.—PUBLIC  
8:15 p.m.—PUBLIC

## "Mary, Mary"

A light and delightful domestic comedy by JEAN KERR  
Directed by NOBA KELLIE  
**Langham Court Theatre**  
October 16 through October 23  
Doors: 7:30 p.m. Curtain: 8:15 p.m.  
Sponsor Night Monday, Oct. 18  
Adults, \$1.50 Students, 75¢  
• ALL SEATS RESERVED •

**DINGLE HOUSE**  
Excellent Dining  
In an elegant Victorian atmosphere, featuring Prime Ribs of Beef Steak and Sea Foods  
Open 5:10 p.m. Clad. Mon.  
Reservations EV 2-9171  
141 Gorge Rd. East

**VICTORIA SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA**  
OPENS '66-67 SEASON  
with an outstanding concert in celebration of its 25th Anniversary  
**ROYAL, SUN. 3 P.M.; MON. 8:30 P.M.**  
OCTOBER 3-4  
Tickets — Friday, Oct. 1  
**GET YOUR TICKETS AS YOU ENTER THEATRE OR**  
at Kato's Box Office  
EV 2-7141, Music Dept.  
1.75 - 2.50 - 3.00 - 3.50

## FAMILY DAYS! SPECIAL PRICES NOW IN EFFECT!



YOU DESCEND UNDER THE SEA ITSELF!

WHOLE FAMILY—Regardless of size \$250  
ONE ADULT AND ONE CHILD \$125



★ SEE! The world's largest display of Octopuses!  
★ SEE! Sharks, Giant Cod, Prehistoric Sturgeon!  
★ SEE! Delicately tinted sea creatures and anemones!  
★ SEE! Herbie II and Charleen the baby seals.

★ FLOODLIT AFTER DARK  
PLUS OVER 3,000 EXOTIC FISH AND MARINE CREATURES



OAK BAY MARINE, 1327 Beach Drive, Phone 382-5717  
Open 10 a.m. to 9 p.m. Seven Days Per Week

## AT THE GALLERY

1844 Main Street EV 4-2125

## EXHIBITIONS

Sunday  
Ancient Mexico in Miniature, Helen Piddington Frazer, Ken McAllister photographs, and Elizabeth Howard portraits.

Tuesday through Saturday  
1. 18th Century British Portraits and French Barbizon Landscapes.  
2. New Print Acquisitions.  
3. The Great Exhibition.

## ACTIVITIES

Monday — Members' Picture Rental: Pictures on view 1 to 5 p.m. Rental at 7:30.  
Tuesday — Members' Preview and Reception, 8:30.

## GALLERY HOURS

Tuesday through Saturday, 11 a.m. to 5 p.m. Sundays, 1 to 5 p.m. Thursday evenings, 7:30 to 9:30. (Closed Mondays).

ADMISSION: 25¢ Students Free

## LEE'S CHINESE FOOD

Due to the unfortunate fire last Sunday, our Dining Room and Smorgasbord Dinner Service will be closed until further notice. We do appreciate your past patronage and hope to serve you again after alterations have been completed.

**LEE'S CHINESE FOOD DELIVERY WILL CONTINUE AS USUAL**  
**PHONE 385-6764**

## ONE NIGHT ONLY

COMING OCT. 14  
Curtain 8:15 p.m. ROYAL THEATRE

## THE WHITE HEATHER CONCERT

Direct from Bonnie Scotland

Starring

## ANDY STEWART

"The Scottish Soldier"



ANDY STEWART

Welcome return visit of Scotland's Greatest Entertainer—Star of Radio—Stage and Television—Direct from his Record Breaking Season at the King's Theatre Edinburgh.

—ALSO—

**THE ALEXANDER BROTHERS**  
Scotland's Foremost Singing and Instrumental Duo—Recording Stars of "The Glasgow Guide" Records—Direct from Metropole Glasgow.

**OLIVE RAE**  
Scotland's Favorite Entertainer at the piano—Playing Your Favorite Scottish Selections.

**MAX KAY**  
Currently Featured with "The Andy Stewart Show" at the King's Theatre, Edinburgh—Canadian Scottish Pipe Band under the direction of Pipe Major F. Knight. Also Adeline Duncan Highland Dancers.

**ARTHUR SPINK**  
By Popular Demand—Scotland's Brilliant Young Accordionist—Recording Exclusively for Dominion Records.

**SALLY LOGAN**  
The Dynamic and Vivacious Scottish Soprano—Singing Star of London Production "Caraval".

All Seals Unreserved. —Lips 25.00, Main Floor 25.00, First Balcony 25.00, Grand Balcony 25.00, 50.00.

MAIL ORDERS to White Heather Concert, Royal Theatre, 866 Broughton St. Enclose stamped self-addressed envelope with remittance payable to Halcyon House. BOX OFFICE OPENS AT ROYAL THEATRE THURSDAY, OCTOBER 14 — 10 a.m. till 5:30 p.m.





**ANNE ASHBERY'S WORLD FAMOUS MINIATURE GARDENS**—Unique on the American Continent. The first time these gardens have been displayed outside England, including an exact duplicate of Queen Elizabeth's Miniature Gardens. Also on display: bottled fern garden, Mrs. Sweeney's fabulous hand-carved birds, miniature shark, two of the smallest Shetland ponies, old penny arcade and bird aviaries. Below the Net Loft Restaurant, 640 Montreal St., 10:30 to 9 p.m.

**BUTCHART GARDENS**. Open daily 9 a.m. to dusk. 30 acres of heavenly beauty. Six gardens in one—Fabulous Sunken, Spectacular "Fountain Fantasy" Lake Garden, Stately Italian, English Rose, Quaint Japanese, and the Great Stage Show Garden. Autumn is very lovely in this world-famous estate. See it now! Continuous coffee bar service. Surrounded by sheltering hills, the gardens are delightfully pleasant—usually warm and balmy. Should it shower, free use of umbrellas.

**COWICHAN VALLEY FOREST MUSEUM**—Ride the Narrow Gauge Steam Railway and see the valuable collection of historic locomotives, equipment and vehicles all in 20 acres of parkland. One mile north of the city of Duncan on the Trans-Canada Highway. Open weekends only until further notice.

**"DOUGLAS" GOLF DRIVING RANGE**—9 Hole Pitch and Putt, and Archery range. Every day till 10 p.m. **DOUGLAS PUTT PUTT**—Miniature golf on Canada's quality course. Fun and amusement for the family.

**ROYAL LONDON WAX MUSEUM** in the Crystal Garden. A must in Victoria. And now the "Fiesta"—after Michelangelo's famous sculpture re-created life-size in wax. Over 100 Josephine Tussaud wax figures. They seem alive. See the Hall of Famous People! Animated Enchanted Fairyland! The Chamber of Horrors. See famous agent 007 James Bond. Open daily 9 a.m. to 10:30 p.m.; Sundays, 12 noon to 10:30 p.m. Operated by London Wax Museum Ltd., call 388-4461.

**SOOKE HARBOUR HOUSE**—By the sea overlooking the snow-capped Olympics, 24 miles southwest of Victoria on Whiffen Spit Road off Sooke Road. Open all year. Gourmet dinners served in dining lounge. Teas and lunches. Visitors welcome to enjoy the gardens, beach area and boat launch. Reservations, 472-5613.

**SPENCER CASTLE AND ROCK GARDENS**—Located at 2906 Cook St., just 2 blocks north of Hillside Ave. Rain or shine you'll enjoy the conducted tour through Spencer Castle from the rich panelling and exquisite crystal chandeliers to the spectacular view from the top of the tower. Open daily 9 a.m. to 7 p.m. 384-1243.

**UNDERSEA GARDEN!** Descend under the sea itself! Beautiful sea-plumes, anemones, flowers of the sea! Octopuses, sharks, wolf eel, skin-divers! 10 a.m. to 9 p.m. daily. Oak Bay Marina, 382-5717.

**WORLD Adventure Tours**  
1965-1966 SERIES  
5 OUTSTANDING TRAVEL-FAIR FILMS (in color) with the PRODUCER-NARRATORS IN PERSON!  
"LOOK TO FINLAND" with Björns Kihl Parker, Mon. Oct. 18  
"PARIS" with Eric Parel Sat., Nov. 27  
"POLAND" with Kenneth Richter Sat., Mar. 5  
"BONG KONG" with Karl Robinson Tue., Mar. 29  
"VENICE and the ITALIAN LAKES" with Thayer Smith Tue., Apr. 19  
SEASON TICKET SALE EXTENDED UNTIL OCTOBER 9  
SAVE 50% • 5 EVENING SEAS • \$4.95 • Student \$4.50  
At Playhouse Box Office — Phone 286-6113  
Now this city joins the CIRCUI of the GREAT THEATRES OF WESTERN CANADA, with playhouse famous Travel-Fair Film (in color) with the Producer-Narrators in Person!  
**McPHERSON PLAYHOUSE**

**CURTAIN RISES**  
for  
**THE VICTORIA THEATRE GUILD**  
(Langham Court Theatre)  
For information contact  
**Mr. Don Jacobs**  
(Membership Chairman)  
**PHONE EV 3-7707**  
for  
★ ACTIVE MEMBERSHIPS  
★ SEASON TICKETS  
"YOU DON'T HAVE TO ACT TO BE ACTIVE"

**1965-1966 SEASON PROGRAMME**  
★ "MARY, MARY"  
Oct. 16-23  
Director—Mrs. N. Kellie  
★ "ALADDIN AND HIS WONDERFUL LAMP"  
(Pantomime)  
Dec. 6th—For extended run  
Director—Mr. Anthony Burton  
★ "ONE WAY PENDULUM"  
Jan. 29 - Feb. 5  
(Dominion Drama Festival Entry)  
Director—Bert Farr  
★ "SEVEN NUNS FROM LAS VEGAS"  
March 12th - 19th  
Director—Nel Horth  
★ "DEAD ON NINE"  
April 30th - May 7th  
Director—Janet Smith  
★ "NEVER TOO LATE"  
June 11th - 18th  
Director—Edna Kowalchuk

NEWSPAPER ADVERTISING  
STIMULATES BUYING

## Major Work Proves Bit Too Ambitious

By WILLIAM THOMAS

Max Bruch is probably best remembered for his Concerto for violin and orchestra in G minor. Its fortunate this memory is not dependent on performances such as was given by the Victoria Symphony Orchestra at the Sanscha Hall, Sidney, Friday night.

Jean Angers just did not bring it off. It was as simple as that.

Bruch made a bold effort to ignore the basic sonata form and came up with a striking, masculine opening to this work. He called it a vortepell. This statement is the key to the entire work and unless it is handled with a bold vigorous attack and strong forceful bowing the impact vanishes.

The presentation Friday vanished. Jean Angers had difficulty in conveying the strength so that Bruch's demand for attention became a futile appeal.

Critics of violin literature have been very kind to the adagio movement of Bruch's G minor.

The striking theme that haunts the balance of the work is heard here for the first time after a teasing false start. The solo performance heard Friday seemed to miss the point for there was too little contrast between the first subject and the main theme.

If any violinist has a chance to shine it must be in the final movement for this is written in the grandest tradition.

of him and possibly this will have vanished for the next performance.

The opening work Friday was Mendelssohn's Fingal's Cave which for the Victoria Symphony is cast in a familiar mould. Conductor Otto-Werner Mueller worked hard to give it a freshness and vitality that is so often lacking in this program.

Canille Saint-Saens fared

"pot boiler" and with a little better. This final offering, more luck he might have succeeded.

Brass and woodwinds stood up well and sound much improved but the string section lacks depth. It was bench strength behind the first desks that was lacking and in Fingal's Cave it showed.

Canille Saint-Saens fared

Richard Proudmann battled nobly with an electronic instrument that refused to behave. The effect was quite unusual.

Robin Wood, lost behind the second violins, was hardly audible in complete contrast to Mr. Proudmann who shook the hall. No blame can be attached to either or for that matter the conductor but Saint-Saens is an ambitious work.

Too ambitious for our sympathy it would seem.

The concert will be repeated in the Royal Theatre this afternoon and Monday night when Mayor R. B. Wilson will officially open the 25th season.



—William Thomas

### Their Anniversary, Too

Two members of Victoria Symphony Orchestra will be honored at special presentation during official opening ceremonies of 25th season Monday at Royal Theatre. Violinists Beth Damgaard, left, and Ellen Campbell have played with orchestra since its inauguration.

## Festival Honors Students' Movie

TORONTO (CP)—A feature-length motion picture produced by Toronto University students on a total budget of \$7,500 was shown opening night, at last week's Cardiff Film Festival in Wales.

The Leafs are working out their game; so it's time to plan your game night strategy, too.

There's no better play than dinner at IMPERIAL. Use our easy parking and make the short walk to the game fortified for an exciting evening.

IMPERIAL best wishes to Cdr. William Walker, new C/O of Malahat, I.A.C. and John T. Down, named to the Kashmir UN peace team; the Salvation Army's Major Austin Miller for a Winnipeg promotion and to Seanich Reeve Hugh Curtis, named to the UBCM executive.

Your host,  
**Nick North**  
**Imperial Inn**  
Fine Dining in Victoria  
Douglas and Discovery Streets

**WESTERN INTERNATIONAL HOTELS CANADA**

**Marie Maggiora**  
(Member of the Royal Academy of Dancing)  
**BALLET SCHOOL**  
OAK BAY  
Henderson Hall—Yale Street  
REGISTER NOW—ALL AGES  
Phone 383-2888

**AUTUMN IS PARTICULARLY BEAUTIFUL IN THE WORLD-FAMOUS BUTCHART GARDENS**  
See Them Now!  
Open daily 9 a.m. till dusk.  
Continuous coffee bar service.  
Sheltered by the surrounding hills the gardens are delightfully pleasant, usually warm and balmy. Should it shower, free use of umbrellas.

The U. of T. student council helped the film-makers with a grant of \$1,000 but the rest of the money, as well as equipment, was begged or borrowed.

"We spent half our time just trying to get grants which never came through," Spector says.

Winter Kept Us Warm—the title is taken from the opening lines of T. S. Eliot's poem The Waste Land—is the story of an unlikely friendship between two boys from different backgrounds forced together by university life.

Sector, an honors English graduate, wrote the original scenario. The music was written by third-year physics student Paul Hoffer, leader of a Toronto jazz combo.

Almost everyone involved is interested in making another film "but I'll have to get myself out of debt first," the director says.

**VALIANT FOR '66**  
Now at  
**ENSIGN MOTORS.**  
YATES at COOK  
CHRYSLER-PLYMOUTH-VALIANT-BARRACUDA  
FARGO TRUCKS

**THEY SEEM ALIVE**  
MORE THAN 100  
JOSEPHINE TUSSARD  
LIFE-SIZE WAX FIGURES  
**SEE**

1. The Hall of Famous People  
2. The "Pieta" after Michelangelo  
3. The Enchanted Fairyland  
4. The Chamber of Horrors  
and  
MANY OTHER EXCITING SCENES AND FIGURES  
Bring Your Camera  
Open Daily  
9 a.m. to 10:30 p.m.  
SUNDAY  
12 Noon to 10:30 p.m.  
388-4461

**ROYAL LONDON WAX MUSEUM**  
Across Douglas Street from Empress Hotel  
(Operated by the London Wax Museum)

**GEM THEATRE**  
SIDNEY  
"IF A MAN ANSWERS"  
IN COLOR  
SANDRA DES • BARRY DARRIN  
A Light Romantic Comedy  
MONDAY AT 7:45

**VALIANT FOR '66**  
Now at  
**ENSIGN MOTORS.**  
YATES at COOK  
CHRYSLER-PLYMOUTH-VALIANT-BARRACUDA  
FARGO TRUCKS

**THEY SEEM ALIVE**  
MORE THAN 100  
JOSEPHINE TUSSARD  
LIFE-SIZE WAX FIGURES  
**SEE**

1. The Hall of Famous People  
2. The "Pieta" after Michelangelo  
3. The Enchanted Fairyland  
4. The Chamber of Horrors  
and  
MANY OTHER EXCITING SCENES AND FIGURES  
Bring Your Camera  
Open Daily  
9 a.m. to 10:30 p.m.  
SUNDAY  
12 Noon to 10:30 p.m.  
388-4461

**ROYAL LONDON WAX MUSEUM**  
Across Douglas Street from Empress Hotel  
(Operated by the London Wax Museum)

**THEY SEEM ALIVE**  
MORE THAN 100  
JOSEPHINE TUSSARD  
LIFE-SIZE WAX FIGURES  
**SEE**

### Waterloo Film Set

ROME (Reuters)—Italian producer Dino De Laurentiis has provided director John Huston with a budget of more than \$10,000,000 for a film on the battle of Waterloo. It was announced here.

**PLEASE NOTE—NO FILM SHOW MONDAY**  
STARTS AGAIN TUESDAY

**JOHN WAYNE • DEAN MARTIN**  
THE SONS OF KATIE ELDER  
MARTIN RYAN MICHAEL ANGELO JR.  
TECHNICOLOR  
**Royal**  
Doors 1 p.m.  
Last Complete Show 8:30

**CAT or WOMAN**  
or a thing too evil to mention?  
**VINCENT PRICE**  
ELIZABETH SHEPHERD  
EDGAR ALLAN POE'S  
**TOMB OF LIGEIA**  
COLORSCOPE  
ADULT ENTERTAINMENT  
BOTH FEATURES  
ON ONE PROGRAM  
**NIGHTMARE IN THE SUN**  
COLOR  
URSULA ANDRESS  
ARTHUR O'CONNELL  
**CAPITOL**

Special Holiday Matinee Monday, Oct. 11th — 2 p.m.  
**8TH WEEK!**  
**WINNER OF 8 ACADEMY AWARDS**  
**BEST PICTURE OF THE YEAR!**  
**my fair lady**  
ODEON

**BECKET**  
THE TWO MOST EXCITING STARS OF OUR TIME  
**RICHARD BURTON**  
AS BECKET  
**PETER O'TOOLE**  
AS HIS KING  
IN ONE OF THE MOST EXCITING FILMS OF ALL TIME  
**BECKET**  
PANAVISION AND TECHNICOLOR  
—PLEASE NOTE SPECIAL TIMES—  
Doors Open 6:15 Feature 6:30, 9:00  
ADULTS 75¢ STUDENTS 50¢ CHILDREN 25¢  
G.A. MEMBERS WITH CARDS 60¢  
2184 OAK BAY AVENUE

**TILlicum** **OUTDOOR**  
BOX OFFICE  
OPENS 7:45  
MONDAY TILL THURSDAY! CARTOON AT 8:00  
FIRST FEATURE  
"THE NEW INTERNS"  
(Adult Entertainment)  
Mon., Tues., Wed., Thurs. Shows Available. Inquiries at Box Office

**ZULU** **MONDAY**  
A Stanley Baker-Cy Endfield Production  
Adult Entertainment  
TECHNICOLOR  
Doors Open 7:30 p.m.

**NOW SHOWING**  
Even the Russians Love Sophia  
—Best Actress Award—  
This Year's Moscow Film Festival  
"ONE OF THE YEAR'S 10 BEST!"  
—N.Y. Times  
"Yesterday, Today and Tomorrow"  
Joseph E. Levine  
Sophia Loren Mastroianni  
De Sica's  
Marriage Italian Style  
Adult Entertainment  
Box Office Opens at 6:45  
2 Shows at 7 and 9 p.m.  
Feature at 7:20 and 9:20  
**FAX Cinema**





## Spanish-Built Norwegian Ship Loads B.C. Lumber

Spanish-built pocket bulk carrier Roy, loading lumber in Victoria, will pack husky 2,500,000-board foot load for Europe after further loading at Chemainus and Port Alberni. A mere 307 feet long, ship was built in Spain in 1964 and is owned

by August Kjerland & Co. of Bergen, Norway. There are two stewardesses aboard, one of them the wife of Capt. Knut Sundgott (William Boucher).

## Effective Jan. 1

# New Booklet Outlines Pension Plan Details

By HARRY YOUNG  
Business Editor

The booklet now being distributed on Canada's Pension Plan which goes into operation on January 1, will give most people a fairly accurate idea of how much they may expect to receive from their participation in the fund.

For some people, the national pension will be a first adventure into this form of saving for old-age. For others it will be an expansion of existing private insurance provisions or, in the case of many employees, an addition to individual company pension and superannuation plans.

### PRIVATE PLANS

It is in respect of the private plans that most people are now wondering what 1966 will bring.

So far there has been a dearth of announcements by companies as to whether they will continue to maintain their own contributory-pension plans in the full original form, and also meet the compulsory national pension plan contributions as well.

### CHANGES LIKELY

It is known that some corporations and groups hope to make changes in their own private plans so that the employer

contribution to the two pension plans will not be higher than they are at present.

Where unions are concerned this attitude is likely to be resisted strenuously, and many arguments will be raised against firms altering their voluntary contributions.

### SALESMEN

In some industries where large numbers of workers are salesmen, an effort may be made to beat the national plan obligation by firms declaring these persons to be self-employed. If this can be made to stick then salesmen would be forced to pay the whole of the national pension plan payments.

The urge to reduce the scope of private plans once the national plan comes into effect is not confined to employers. There are also many employees who feel that they will be over-protected for the future and making contributions on a higher level than they can afford to do to meet current living requirements.

### MORE MONEY

In certain circumstances persons may be making more money once they have retired than they have ever done during their working lives.

The life insurance companies are acutely conscious of this

possibility, and although most of them have taken the philosophical approach to the Canada Pension Plan in that it will be good for them in the long term they are fearful of at least a temporary recession in new business.

It would seem that for the time being at least the Canada Pension Plan will take the cream off the top of the milk that is set aside for savings.

### MERGER PROPOSED

A proposal to merge the Northern Ontario Natural Gas Company with Greater Winnipeg Gas Company is being opposed by officials of the two companies to be merged.

Details of the merger are expected to be released next week. It is expected that Northern Ontario will make an offer for the outstanding shares of Winnipeg Gas.

### WINDFALL REPORT

The Royal Commission report on Windfall Oil and Mines Ltd. has been completed by Mr. Justice Arthur Kelly of the Ontario Supreme Court and has been delivered to Premier John Robarts of Ontario.

About 200 pages long, it is expected the report will be made public within the next few days.

### CLOSURE AT CRAIGMONT

Operations at the Craigmont Mines Ltd. copper operation near Merritt came to a stop Friday morning when miners walked off the job.

The men, members of United Steelworkers of America, decided not to continue negotiations after declining to accept a five per cent wage increase proposed by a conciliation board.

Craigmont Mines, a main source of employment in the Merritt area, has been plagued with stoppages owing to mining difficulties during the past year.

### BRITISH HOPES RISE

Britain's balance of payments in the second quarter of 1965 showed a surplus, according to the Treasury office. It was the first time in two years that there had been a favorable balance over a three months' period.

The report caused a strengthening in the foreign exchange value of the pound sterling, and forced many of those who had sold sterling short to run for cover.

Any change in the British economy which reduces the danger of devaluation of the pound improved the outlook for international trade.

Canada in particular would be particularly thrown out of joint if devaluation became necessary, for it alone of the Commonwealth countries is outside the sterling block. A drop in the value of the pound would hit hard at Canadian exports to sterling countries.

The most recent British trade figures do not indicate that Britain is now out of trouble, but it is a step in the direction.

### HOPEFUL START

British Petroleum Company says that it has discovered a second zone of natural gas in its exploratory drilling in the North Sea, some 42 miles east of the estuary of the Humber River.

The first strike was announced Sept. 21. The big petroleum company, which is 51 per cent owned by the British government said the results so far were "encouraging" but that the discoveries to date were not yet commercially significant.

### HUGE PHONE EARNINGS

American Telephone and Telegraph had record revenue of \$10,784,713,000 in the 12 months period ended August 31. The earnings of \$1,747,487,000 (\$3.33 a share) were also a record for a 12 months period.

Owning about 80 per cent of all U.S. phones, A. T. and T. also has a controlling interest in Bell Telephone of Canada. It has 2,000,000 shareholders.

### India Charges China Shooting

NEW DELHI (Reuters) — About 25 Chinese troops intruded into the Indian Himalayan protectorate of Sikkim and fired on an Indian observation post, an Indian defence ministry spokesman said.

## Vancouver Skyscraper

# Tenants to Pay Premium Rates

The government will charge premium rates for private office space in its prestige 35-storey skyscraper planned for downtown Vancouver, says Premier Bennett.

He told a press conference here Friday that full taxes will be paid to the city on all space within the proposed building occupied by private tenants.

### HELP RENTS

"That's what Vancouver needs — a prestige building," the premier said.

Mr. Bennett said he can't understand Mayor William Rathie's objections to the government building for its own needs and those of private firms. He added that it will "help, not hurt" rents charged elsewhere in the downtown area.

### SALE REJECTED

The mayor's suggestions that the government sell back to Vancouver the downtown property block adjoining the courthouse which is to be the site of the new building was flatly rejected by the premier.

"What kind of businessman does Mayor Rathie think the government is? That's the most laughable suggestion I've heard yet. When we buy something, we buy it," said Mr. Bennett.

### UNIVERSITY MONEY

On the basis that full city taxes will be paid on that portion of the building occupied by private tenants, the premier said, he would have thought Mayor Rathie would want as few government offices in the building as possible.

The decision to make this a prestige building was based largely upon the desire to make as much money as possible for the universities of the province, he said.

The government isn't losing any time in preliminary planning and the public works department is now studying other large buildings throughout North America.

There has been no change in

the government's thinking about the 35-storey building, but the final concept will be up to the new crown real-estate development corporation.

The new crown agency was approved by the legislature last session to provide a new source of funds for the universities, but so far has not been formally set up.

## Week's Vancouver Trading

WEEK ENDING OCT. 1, 1965				
MEXAS				
Stock	Sales	High	Low	Close
Ace Mines	100	27 1/2	27 1/4	27 1/2
Alcan	100	120	120	120
Arling House	3000	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco Int'l	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco Pac	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco S.A.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco U.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco W.C.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco Y.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco Z.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco A.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco B.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco C.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco D.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco E.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco F.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco G.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco H.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco I.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco J.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco K.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco L.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco M.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco N.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco O.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco P.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco Q.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco R.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco S.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco T.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco U.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco V.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco W.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco X.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco Y.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco Z.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco A.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco B.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco C.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco D.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco E.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco F.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco G.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco H.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco I.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco J.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco K.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco L.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco M.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco N.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco O.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco P.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco Q.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco R.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco S.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco T.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco U.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco V.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco W.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco X.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco Y.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco Z.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco A.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco B.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco C.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco D.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco E.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco F.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco G.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco H.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco I.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco J.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco K.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco L.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco M.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco N.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco O.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco P.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco Q.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco R.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco S.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco T.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco U.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco V.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco W.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco X.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco Y.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco Z.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco A.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco B.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco C.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco D.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco E.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco F.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco G.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco H.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco I.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco J.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco K.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco L.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco M.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco N.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco O.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco P.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco Q.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco R.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco S.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco T.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco U.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco V.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco W.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco X.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco Y.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco Z.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco A.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco B.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco C.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco D.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco E.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco F.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco G.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco H.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco I.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco J.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco K.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco L.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco M.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco N.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco O.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco P.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco Q.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco R.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco S.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco T.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco U.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco V.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco W.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco X.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco Y.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco Z.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco A.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco B.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco C.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco D.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco E.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco F.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco G.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco H.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco I.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco J.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco K.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco L.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco M.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco N.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco O.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco P.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco Q.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco R.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco S.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco T.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco U.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco V.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco W.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco X.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco Y.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco Z.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco A.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco B.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco C.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco D.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco E.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco F.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco G.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco H.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco I.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco J.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco K.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco L.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco M.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco N.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco O.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco P.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco Q.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco R.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco S.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco T.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco U.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco V.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco W.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco X.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco Y.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco Z.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco A.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco B.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco C.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco D.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco E.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco F.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco G.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco H.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco I.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco J.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco K.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco L.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco M.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco N.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco O.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco P.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco Q.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco R.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco S.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco T.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco U.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco V.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco W.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco X.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco Y.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco Z.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco A.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco B.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco C.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco D.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco E.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco F.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco G.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco H.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco I.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco J.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco K.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco L.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco M.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco N.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco O.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco P.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco Q.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco R.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco S.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco T.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco U.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco V.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco W.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco X.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco Y.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco Z.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco A.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco B.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco C.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco D.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco E.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco F.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco G.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco H.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco I.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco J.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco K.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco L.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco M.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco N.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco O.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco P.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco Q.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco R.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco S.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco T.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco U.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco V.S.	100	25	24 1/2	25
Asarco W.S.	100	25		



Outdoors with Alec Merriman

# An Expert Tells How

**GARDNER AGENCIES**

BECAUSE WE HAVE **SOLD**

**SOLD SO MANY HOMES RECENTLY WE NEED YOUR LISTING**

Ask for our free appraisal—Today. 24 hour service.

**385-1448 Anytime**  
899 FORT AT QUADRA

**GOLD CAPITAL of the WORLD**

In the 1860s—Barkerville was known as "THE GOLD CAPITAL OF THE WORLD."

In the heart of the Barkerville area near Grouse Creek the Heron Channel PAY ZONE was just 2 inches thick and 4 feet wide — yet produced an average of 10 lbs. of gold to the running foot. From the 400 feet of buried channel, mined in 1867, almost 2 tons of gold was recovered.

This Company has located, and is presently exploring, the unmined continuation of this famous channel.

For further details return the coupon to us immediately

.....

GROUSE CREEK MINES LTD.  
(N.F.L.)  
801-418 West Pender, Vancouver 1, B.C.  
Phone MU 511-1-2000 (24 Hours).  
Please send further information to:

NAME \_\_\_\_\_  
ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

**COWICHAN BAY SALMON CLUB COHO DERBY**  
October 9, 10, 11

**ASK RITHET'S**

You are invited to submit questions on insurance and similar matters for inclusion in this column. The only such question is kept strictly secret.

**QUESTION**

**WHAT IS YOUR NEW ADDRESS?**

**ANSWER**  
**714 FORT ST.**

Where we will be happy to answer your questions.

Ask Rithet's for real satisfaction

**RITHET'S**

Insurance - Real Estate  
Mortgages

**714 FORT STREET**  
Just Above Douglas  
Telephone EV 2-4251

**EXPERIENCED ARCHITECTURAL DRAFTSMAN WANTED BY PETERSON & LESTER, Architects**  
1010 Langley Street, Victoria, B.C. 386-2632

**APARTMENT WANTED**  
Any Size in Good Location for Client with \$50,000 Down  
Prompt Action... Contact Mr. Connor, EV 4-9335  
**A. BERNARD & CO. LTD.**

**PROPERTY MANAGEMENT**  
Let us take the worry out of your rental problem. We offer a complete service in...  
• Servicing Tenants • Collections  
• Advice re Rental Values  
• Monthly or Lease Basis  
**HOUSES - APARTMENTS - COMMERCIAL**  
Serving Victoria for Over Half a Century  
**P. B. BROWN & SONS, LIMITED**  
762 FORT STREET PHONE EV 5-5435

NEWSPAPER ADVERTISING STIMULATES BUYING

NEWSPAPER ADVERTISING STIMULATES BUYING

**EXPERIENCED ARCHITECTURAL DRAFTSMAN WANTED BY PETERSON & LESTER, Architects**  
1010 Langley Street, Victoria, B.C. 386-2632

**APARTMENT WANTED**  
Any Size in Good Location for Client with \$50,000 Down  
Prompt Action... Contact Mr. Connor, EV 4-9335  
**A. BERNARD & CO. LTD.**

**PROPERTY MANAGEMENT**  
Let us take the worry out of your rental problem. We offer a complete service in...  
• Servicing Tenants • Collections  
• Advice re Rental Values  
• Monthly or Lease Basis  
**HOUSES - APARTMENTS - COMMERCIAL**  
Serving Victoria for Over Half a Century  
**P. B. BROWN & SONS, LIMITED**  
762 FORT STREET PHONE EV 5-5435

NEWSPAPER ADVERTISING STIMULATES BUYING

NEWSPAPER ADVERTISING STIMULATES BUYING

NEWSPAPER ADVERTISING STIMULATES BUYING

NEWSPAPER ADVERTISING STIMULATES BUYING

NEWSPAPER ADVERTISING STIMULATES BUYING

NEWSPAPER ADVERTISING STIMULATES BUYING

NEWSPAPER ADVERTISING STIMULATES BUYING

NEWSPAPER ADVERTISING STIMULATES BUYING

NEWSPAPER ADVERTISING STIMULATES BUYING

NEWSPAPER ADVERTISING STIMULATES BUYING

NEWSPAPER ADVERTISING STIMULATES BUYING

NEWSPAPER ADVERTISING STIMULATES BUYING

NEWSPAPER ADVERTISING STIMULATES BUYING

NEWSPAPER ADVERTISING STIMULATES BUYING

NEWSPAPER ADVERTISING STIMULATES BUYING

NEWSPAPER ADVERTISING STIMULATES BUYING

NEWSPAPER ADVERTISING STIMULATES BUYING

NEWSPAPER ADVERTISING STIMULATES BUYING

NEWSPAPER ADVERTISING STIMULATES BUYING

NEWSPAPER ADVERTISING STIMULATES BUYING

NEWSPAPER ADVERTISING STIMULATES BUYING

NEWSPAPER ADVERTISING STIMULATES BUYING

NEWSPAPER ADVERTISING STIMULATES BUYING

NEWSPAPER ADVERTISING STIMULATES BUYING

NEWSPAPER ADVERTISING STIMULATES BUYING

NEWSPAPER ADVERTISING STIMULATES BUYING

NEWSPAPER ADVERTISING STIMULATES BUYING

NEWSPAPER ADVERTISING STIMULATES BUYING

NEWSPAPER ADVERTISING STIMULATES BUYING

NEWSPAPER ADVERTISING STIMULATES BUYING

NEWSPAPER ADVERTISING STIMULATES BUYING

NEWSPAPER ADVERTISING STIMULATES BUYING

NEWSPAPER ADVERTISING STIMULATES BUYING

NEWSPAPER ADVERTISING STIMULATES BUYING

NEWSPAPER ADVERTISING STIMULATES BUYING

NEWSPAPER ADVERTISING STIMULATES BUYING

NEWSPAPER ADVERTISING STIMULATES BUYING

NEWSPAPER ADVERTISING STIMULATES BUYING

NEWSPAPER ADVERTISING STIMULATES BUYING

NEWSPAPER ADVERTISING STIMULATES BUYING

NEWSPAPER ADVERTISING STIMULATES BUYING

NEWSPAPER ADVERTISING STIMULATES BUYING

NEWSPAPER ADVERTISING STIMULATES BUYING

When a coho strikes a bucktail, pick up the rod but don't touch the reel until the coho finishes its run—no matter how long it might be.

That is, the advice from Bruce Colegrave who has an impressive number of big coho to his record.

We had been on the water less than half an hour Wednesday morning when he was able to help us prove his point.

We started fishing while it was still dark at 6:45 a.m. As light was just coming up at 6:50 we saw our first jumpers in Cowichan Bay, and by 7:05 we had our first fish on a light blue and white medium-long bucktail fly.

It was obviously a heavy fish and it took a long first run.

We were tempted to brake it a little, but remembering two fish lost in recent trips and heeding Colegrave's advice, we let it run, out and out until it took a hefty leap at the end of the run. Then we started to wind in. No set-

ting of the hooks. As Colegrave coached we wound, applying practically no pressure. "If the fish wants to run, let it go. Don't try to stop it on this light leader," he insisted. It made several runs before we got it near the boat, and near the boat it made a few more runs.

"Don't force it. Walk it around the boat until its nose comes up," said the coach. We guided it around the boat several times before the nose came up and Colegrave netted it—a dandy 13.8-pound coho.

It marked the second time we had caught a button-sized coho at Cowichan Bay and had forgotten to take out a membership in the Cowichan Bay Salmon Club. However it will win us an RCN Anglers' Association button.

By 7:15 a.m. Colegrave had on the second fish on a turquoise and white fly—an 11-pound button-sized fish, but Bruce had only his diamond button left to win.

Put in spite of the impressive array of buttons he wears on his fishing cap he still has to win a King Fisherman Prince Button, and he is trying desperately.

By the time the fisheries patrol boat checked us we had another 10.8-pounder in boat on a grey and white bucktail. With considerable satisfaction, we heard the patrol boat say we were the high boat that morning.

Colegrave uses about 20 feet of 10-pound test leader early in the season and later goes as light as six-pound test, especially on bright days when the fish are fussy.

He tries his own medium-long flies and first thing in the morning uses light-colored flies—pure white, a pale turquoise and white, blue and white, or light grey ghost.

"If it is a bright day, once the sun is up, I go to darker flies—dark blue and green and white are pretty standard colors," he says. "Some people like maroons, but I believe if you stick to the various shades of blues, pure whites, greens and greys you can't go wrong."

He uses a Webber pearl-colored spinner because he finds it is the only kind that will spin consistently. He

starts the season with a smallish No. 3 size, but often uses a bigger No. 4 later in the season.

He likes to troll just a little faster than normal trolling speed and he varies the speed. The reel is set with just enough tension so the fish can take the line out without taking it so quickly it tangles the line. "Let them run. If you try to stop them they will snap you off," he says. He keeps his rods on rod holders and does not work the flies.

We fished with a long line—60 pulls—and Colegrave advised frequent checks in case we were dragging weed.

Most of the sports fishing fleet was fishing along the weed line, but Colegrave hunts his fish with a pair of binoculars.

"Coho don't usually jump before it gets light," he said. At 6:50 a.m. we spotted the first jumpers.

Still hunting with his binoculars Colegrave spotted fish finning in the water in the middle of the bay, along with a school of frightened jumping minnows, about opposite Skinner Point—and that is where we hit our fish. All of a sudden fish moved all around us.

"Coho are restless fish and they have definite activity periods. For a while they bite like mad and then they go off the bite and nothing will attract them for an hour or two," he said. "At this time of the year they seem to move into the river and out again, out as far as Cherry Point."

He believes there are many different runs of coho and at this time of year he finds them in the centre of the bay and towards Genoa Bay.

"Later, the runs come in at Cherry Point and along the Cowichan Bay side to the jetty," he says.

They first start showing at this time of year, from the middle of September, at Whiskey Point, Hatch Point, Keppel Point and Cherry Point. "You have to scout around and hunt for them. You find them in isolated little runs, scattered, but in schools."

**YOUR OPPORTUNITY**  
to join a prestige real estate firm!

We need a progressive, alert Real Estate Salesman

If accepted, you will be joining a sales staff of competent, carefully selected personnel. Our office provides help and direction for the man who earnestly desires a successful Real Estate career. Excellent commission structure, sickness and accident benefits.

If you wish to arrange a confidential discussion, please call...

**Mr. N. L. Ross**  
at 385-3411

**er AND Stephenson LIMITED**  
680 Broughton St., EV 5-3411

**YOU DON'T HAVE TO BE 20,000 LEAGUES UNDER THE ECONOMIC SEA**

To avoid the storms that risk loss of investment capital, the mortgage investment already provides a substantial hedge against loss.

Take for example the \$5000 Mortgage as a mortgage company, will provide take quite a drop in value to offset one dollar's loss on the investment.

Think about it... and it may turn out that an investment in a mortgage, or a mortgage company, will provide the worry-free investment you are looking for.

If you get a prospectus on Victoria Mortgage Corporation and learn about the security they offer on a 7 1/2% investment, 817 Port St., 384-7128.

**Certified General Accountant Appointment**

**Robert J. Craven, C.G.A.**  
The Victoria Chapter of the Certified General Accountants' Association of British Columbia wish to announce the appointment of Mr. Bob Craven as Chapter Chairman. The group will be addressed by Mr. George Chatterton, M.P. at a luncheon meeting to be held at the Century Inn on Oct. 6, 1965.

**PHILBROOK'S SHIPYARD LTD. APPOINTMENT**

**Mr. A. Douglas Hunt**  
Mr. Eric W. Philbrook and Mr. Barry L. Philbrook of Philbrook's Shipyards Ltd., 2324 Harbour Road, Sidney, take pleasure in announcing the appointment of Mr. Hunt as general manager.

Mr. Hunt, with his many years of experience in the navy, at V.M.D. and with Holt Campton & Co. Chartered Accountants is well qualified to fill this new position. He is looking forward to meeting and serving the boating fraternity of Victoria.

Usually they start arriving in Cowichan Bay about Oct. 1. This year they seem to be a little early. Some years, especially dry years like this one, there is good coho fishing in Cowichan Bay until well into November.

"One of the secrets of catching coho is good well-balanced bucktails," says Colegrave. "With a good fly you can catch fish and watch the other frustrated fishermen all around you." He says the mark of a good fly is a tail which wiggles and flutters.

"Vary the length of line with the day. On a bright day and smooth water use a longer line and on a choppy day use a shorter line. Vary the flies. There are light reflections in the water that we don't see, but which affect the bite of the fish," he believes.

Sometimes the fish don't jump, but by serious hunting you see their fins make v-ripples in the water.

"Troll your bucktails in front of them without first disturbing them and you have a good chance of picking up a fish."

Colegrave believes the early morning is best, but adds that sometimes there is a good bite between 10 and 11 a.m.

**SAFETY**  
Prices Effective  
**MONDAY AND TUESDAY**  
October 4th and 5th

**Fresh Tokay Grapes**  
**2 lbs. 29¢**

California, Delicious  
Clusters for the lunch box

**Holland Bulbs 69¢**  
Imported—Daffodils, Hyacinths, etc. box

**Macaroni Dinner**  
Kraft, with  
tasty Cheese Sauce.  
7 1/2-oz. package **4 for 45¢**

**Pumpkin Pie**  
Bel-air Frozen,  
Premium Quality. 24 ozs. each **2 for 89¢**

**Lucerne Ice Milk**  
Vanilla, Triple Treat  
Low Fat Dairy Dessert **3-pt. 39¢**  
ctn.

**Mild Cheese**  
Berkshire, B.C.  
Delicious on Crackers.  
Random cuts **67¢**  
lb.

**Instant Coffee**  
Airway, Special Offer.  
6-oz. jar **87¢**

**Ground Beef**  
Safeway Guaranteed Quality  
Ground from Government Inspected Beef  
Ground Fresh Daily  
**Lb. 53¢ 3-lb. pkg. \$1.49**

**Ground Beef Shoulder 69¢**  
Safeway Guaranteed Quality

**Ground Round Steak 79¢**  
Ground from Government Inspected Beef

We Reserve the Right to Limit Quantities

**SAFEGWAY**  
CANADA SAFEGWAY LIMITED

**SAFEGWAY**  
CANADA SAFEGWAY LIMITED

**SAFEGWAY**  
CANADA SAFEGWAY LIMITED

**SAFEGWAY**  
CANADA SAFEGWAY LIMITED

**SAFEGWAY**  
CANADA SAFEGWAY LIMITED

**SAFEGWAY**  
CANADA SAFEGWAY LIMITED

**SAFEGWAY**  
CANADA SAFEGWAY LIMITED

**SAFEGWAY**  
CANADA SAFEGWAY LIMITED

**SAFEGWAY**  
CANADA SAFEGWAY LIMITED

**SAFEGWAY**  
CANADA SAFEGWAY LIMITED

**SAFEGWAY**  
CANADA SAFEGWAY LIMITED

**SAFEGWAY**  
CANADA SAFEGWAY LIMITED

**SAFEGWAY**  
CANADA SAFEGWAY LIMITED

**SAFEGWAY**  
CANADA SAFEGWAY LIMITED

**SAFEGWAY**  
CANADA SAFEGWAY LIMITED

**SAFEGWAY**  
CANADA SAFEGWAY LIMITED

**SAFEGWAY**  
CANADA SAFEGWAY LIMITED

**SAFEGWAY**  
CANADA SAFEGWAY LIMITED

**SAFEGWAY**  
CANADA SAFEGWAY LIMITED

**SAFEGWAY**  
CANADA SAFEGWAY LIMITED

**SAFEGWAY**  
CANADA SAFEGWAY LIMITED

**SAFEGWAY**  
CANADA SAFEGWAY LIMITED

**SAFEGWAY**  
CANADA SAFEGWAY LIMITED

**SAFEGWAY**  
CANADA SAFEGWAY LIMITED

**SAFEGWAY**  
CANADA SAFEGWAY LIMITED

**SAFEGWAY**  
Prices Effective  
**MONDAY AND TUESDAY**  
October 4th and 5th

**Fresh Tokay Grapes**  
**2 lbs. 29¢**

California, Delicious  
Clusters for the lunch box

**Holland Bulbs 69¢**  
Imported—Daffodils, Hyacinths, etc. box

**Macaroni Dinner**  
Kraft, with  
tasty Cheese Sauce.  
7 1/2-oz. package **4 for 45¢**

**Pumpkin Pie**  
Bel-air Frozen,  
Premium Quality. 24 ozs. each **2 for 89¢**

**Lucerne Ice Milk**  
Vanilla, Triple Treat  
Low Fat Dairy Dessert **3-pt. 39¢**  
ctn.

**Mild Cheese**  
Berkshire, B.C.  
Delicious on Crackers.  
Random cuts **67¢**  
lb.

**Instant Coffee**  
Airway, Special Offer.  
6-oz. jar **87¢**

**Ground Beef**  
Safeway Guaranteed Quality  
Ground from Government Inspected Beef  
Ground Fresh Daily  
**Lb. 53¢ 3-lb. pkg. \$1.49**

**Ground Beef Shoulder 69¢**  
Safeway Guaranteed Quality

**Ground Round Steak 79¢**  
Ground from Government Inspected Beef

We Reserve the Right to Limit Quantities

**SAFEGWAY**  
CANADA SAFEGWAY LIMITED



# First Negro Bishop Named

## PIMPLES

NEW ORLEANS (AP)—The word from the Vatican on Saturday shook this Deep South Roman Catholic archdiocese from stem to stern. The new auxiliary bishop is a Negro.

There was a astonishment, shock, prayerful gratitude, out-

rage—almost any emotion except indifference.

Immediate speculation centred on whether the Pope's move in appointing the Very Rev. Harold R. Perry to the post will smooth or rasp the racial situation, relatively quiet here since the uproar over school desegregation in 1961.

Reaction was along predictable lines in most cases. Segregationists professed outrage, church spokesmen said they were surprised but pleased, Negro leaders beamed.

### SAVE OUR NATION

One of the fiery segregationists, Mrs. B. J. Gaillot, cried that the appointment "is one of the reasons God will destroy the Vatican."

Mrs. Gaillot was excommunicated from the church because she refused to drop a fight against school desegregation. She heads a group called Save Our Nation.

### BREAKTHROUGH

White and Negro leaders of Protestant churches called the appointment a religious and cultural breakthrough.

Father Perry became the first full-blooded Negro to be appointed a Roman Catholic bishop in the United States. His forebears were once slaves in the South.

### HALF-NEGRO

The Vatican's press office emphasized the extraordinary nature of the appointment, describing Father Perry in its



Bishop Perry

official announcement as "the first Negro bishop in the United States of America."

One other American Roman Catholic bishop had some Negro blood: James A. Healy of Portland, Me., consecrated in 1875. Bishop Healy's mother was a Georgia slave girl, but his father was white.

U.S. Catholic Negroes—numbering about 800,000 out of a total of more than 42,000,000 Roman Catholics in the United States—had long requested appointment of a Negro to the church hierarchy.

## Mother Pleads with Son.

## Search Fans Out For Two Fugitives

VANCOUVER (CP)—Police pressed their search for two mental hospital fugitives following discovery Saturday of a car believed to have been used in the escape.

The car, a sports model belonging to a male nurse, was stolen from a parking lot at the Riverview mental hospital at Escondido at the time 26-year-old Peter Harrison and a juvenile patient sawed through window bars and escaped.

Police recovered the vehicle in Vancouver.

Earlier Mrs. John Harrison appealed to her son to give him-

self up. She said she doubted he was armed.

Mrs. Harrison said her son telephoned her Thursday asking for money and clothing.

"He is like a frightened animal," she said.

"This is no good for him. I want him to get caught quickly for his own good."

"I appealed to him to give himself up—I still do—but he was frightened and said he just wanted to go some place where he would work and be left alone."

### SHOOTING

Harrison was transferred to the mental hospital from B.C. penitentiary where he was serving a 12-year sentence for armed robbery, false pretences and possession of a stolen gun. The Prince George boy was sent to the hospital following a shooting incident.

## GEORGE E. DUNKIN OPTOMETRIST

Formerly of Brandon, Man., is pleased to announce the opening of an office for complete Optometric Service.

313 Cook Street (Fairfield Jewellery Bldg.)

Open daily 9:00-12:00, 1:30-5:30 (Closed Monday)

Phone Office 382-8021 — Residence 382-2830

## Barracuda

The Fiery Fastback — Go for action—go Barracuda. Sports-car power, handling and ride, plus more features than others can offer.

FOR '66

Now at

## ENSIGN MOTORS

YATES at COOK

CHRYSLER-PLYMOUTH-VALIANT-BARRACUDA

FARGO TRUCKS

### Facts About

## FUNERAL SERVICE

That Every Family should know!

Funeral Directors, when requested, can take charge of arrangements in any place at any time, often at less expense to you. By air or rail, city to city, arrangements require extra care. Simply phone McCall's (collect, if more convenient). Distance or time is no problem at McCall's.

\* Graham E. McCall \* Torrey A. McCall

\* Robert J. Dymond and Associates

## McCALL BROS

1400 VANCOUVER STREET

PHONE 385-4465

UNITED

# THE IDEAL BUSINESS FOR SCHOOL BOYS A COLONIST NEWSPAPER ROUTE

- SOCCER
- ARCHERY
- HOCKEY
- FISHING
- CAMPING
- BOWLING



## EVERY AFTERNOON IS FREE AFTER SCHOOL . . .

to participate in sports and other activities and also, most important . . . a Colonist route provides you with a profitable income to have your own spending money and

## SET UP YOUR OWN PERSONAL BANK ACCOUNT!

To take advantage of this opportunity and receive immediate attention—call today at

THE COLONIST CIRCULATION DEPT., 2631 DOUGLAS ST.

— OR —

MAIL THIS COUPON TODAY

## THE DAILY COLONIST

PHONE 383-4111

The Daily Colonist, Circulation Dept., 2631 Douglas Street, Victoria, B.C.

Yes, I would like a Colonist route in my neighborhood.

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

PHONE \_\_\_\_\_

AGE \_\_\_\_\_

SCHOOL \_\_\_\_\_

GRADE \_\_\_\_\_

Your application will receive immediate attention.



# TEXACO

FOR  
COMFORT  
AND  
DEPENDABILITY  
WITH

## TEXACO FUEL CHIEF HOME HEATING OIL

Your local TEXACO distributors offer:

- ★ LOCAL BILLING
- ★ FREE ANNUAL FURNACE CHECK
- ★ AUTOMATIC METERED DELIVERY
- ★ EASY BUDGET PAYMENTS

For warmth without worry call a TEXACO Heating Oil Distributor

### WHERE TO BUY IT:

C. ELLIS FUELS  
PHONE EV 2-4996

F. N. THOMAS  
PHONE 383-8120

EVERGREEN OIL CO. LTD.  
PHONE 382-1121

HARKNETT FUEL LTD.  
PHONE 384-9381

## TEXACO CANADA LIMITED



"Service Around the Clock"

- FREE BURNER SERVICE
- LOCAL BILLING
- METERED DELIVERY

We Keep Your Tank Filled  
With Oil That Really Heats!

C. ELLIS FUELS  
EV 2-4996  
1827 QUADRA STREET



We Offer a Complete  
24-Hour Service

Local Billing

Radio-Controlled Trucks  
For Faster Service

A More Personal Service

F. N. THOMAS  
FURNACE OIL  
383-8120  
512 LINDEN AVENUE



- ★ Radio-controlled fuel oil delivery and burner service trucks
- ★ Free annual burner inspection
- ★ Free no-heat calls
- ★ Parts insurance available
- ★ Local billing and account servicing with convenient location and easy parking.

## HARKNETT FUEL LIMITED

Victoria's Leading Fuel Oil  
and Heating Centre

2333 GOVERNMENT ST.

EV 4-9381



### WE OFFER!

- 1—24-hour phone service
- 2—24-hour free burner service
- 3—Year-round budget plan (no carrying charges)
- 4—Clean, metered oil to insure trouble-free operation
- 5—Local accounting and billing—you deal directly with supplier
- 6—Courteous and dependable drivers
- 7—Convenient downtown location and parking
- 8—Furnace installations, sheet metal work and oil supply all under the same roof.

Evergreen Oil Co.

Ltd.

PHONE 382-1121

2000 DOUGLAS STREET

Watch Evergreen Grow



## Blackmail Attempt

## Princess Faces Photo Scandal Back in Japan

VANCOUVER (CP) — Princess Yasuko, her father and mother, fly home to Japan today in the face of a threatened royal scandal.

The Princess, her father, Prince Takahito Mikasa, and mother, Princess Yuriko Mikasa, arrived here Saturday from Eastern Canada at the end of a month-long North American tour.

## NO COMMENTS

The Princess sat silent during a press conference while her father said he had no comment about reports from Tokyo on a 1,000,000 yen (about \$3,000) blackmail attempt.

Tokyo police said the Princess' mother received a blackmail letter saying numerous prints taken of the Princess' private life would be made public unless the money was paid.

## WINDOW SHOTS

The photographs were taken through a window of the Princess' mountain-top summer home.

The Prince said it was his first

visit to Canada. He was impressed with the way Japanese-Canadians had become integrated into Canadian society. These people were very fortunate.

## Educator Appointed

## Priest Will Direct Catholic Renewal

A profound renewal in the Roman Catholic diocese of Victoria is the objective of Rev. Philip Hanley, whose appointment as director of religious education for the diocese was announced Saturday.

The appointment was announced by Bishop Remi De Roo, who is now in Rome attending the Second Vatican Council.

During October—in the absence of the bishop and the chancellor, Msgr. M. T. O'Connell, who left for Rome Saturday—Father Hanley will be in charge of the diocese.

As religious education director, Father Hanley states as first objective the co-ordination of priests, brothers, sisters and laymen throughout the Island in the Catholic school system.

## CHURCH RENEWAL

His concern will also be the religious education program of Catholic children attending public schools.

"We will attempt to bring the renewal going on in the church down to the level of the student. We must reflect in our religious education program the insights of the second Vatican council," said Father Hanley.

## WELL KNOWN

"From this beginning we look forward to a profound renewal in the diocese."

The director is already well-known throughout the diocese, having served in Nanaimo, Port Alberni, the Saanich Peninsula and Gulf Islands. He left for Europe and postgraduate studies in 1963, obtaining his doctorate in theology

from the Gregorian University in Rome.

His thesis was on the Catholic Ladder, a device used by the early missionaries in the Pacific Northwest to teach Christianity to the Indians.

## ORIGINALS

"The Indians call the ladder, a pictorial catechism which would be hung to the lower branch of a tree, the Sahale Stick, or Stick from Heaven," said Dr. Hanley.

He said it was created by Father Blanchet at Cowichan, Wash., 120 years ago.

Early copies and facsimiles exist on Vancouver Island.

## 7% ON SAVINGS

Why be satisfied with less?

For free information folder, simply cut out and mail with name and address to:

## TRANS-CANADA

JOINT MORTGAGES CORPORATION LTD.

(Assets under administration exceed \$7 million)

Birks Bldg., 718 Granville St., Vancouver - MU 5-8268

Victoria Office, Suite 200-644 Fort Street - 282-4121

## Cadboro Bay United

## Convicted Minister To Be Assisted By Church Gifts

Rev. Leighton Streight of Cadboro Bay United Church announced Saturday his support for a \$5,000 gift by the United Church of Canada to an Ontario clergyman convicted of encouraging juvenile delinquency.

The "special compassionate grant" was authorized recently by the executive of the Board of Evangelism and Social Service

Service, Rev. J. R. Hord, said. "Ministers face a professional hazard in the course of their regular pastoral duties, but a far greater hazard in work among people in society at large."

Added Mr. Streight, "Our church is seeking to encourage its people to embark on new ventures in evangelism, beyond the bounds of the safe, traditional programming."

"When people go beyond the bounds of tradition, they get hurt. I think this is what happened in the Horsburgh case."

Off RAILS  
"Mr. Horsburgh saw a need and opened the doors of his church to meet it. Somewhere it went off the rails. How badly, I don't know, possibly not as badly as the court seems to indicate."

Mr. Streight gave as other examples of work by individuals in the United Church that cause raised eyebrows:

• Concern with alcoholics, letting them meet inside the church to discuss their problems.

• A "padre of the pub" whose field in Toronto is beer parlors and cocktail lounges, seeking to redeem.

• The work of a theological student in Eastern Canada with girls who are close to becoming prostitutes.

"We do not condone. We seek to meet and beat problems."

## UNCHURCHED

The case is that of Rev. Russell Horsburgh, former minister of Park Street United Church, Chatham, Ont., against whom charges arose in connection with a program he originated for unchurched youth.

He was found guilty and his first appeal was lost. He is now appealing to the Supreme Court of Ontario.

## NO SUPPORT

"Most material published concerning the case seems in a sense to be from the negative point of view," said Mr. Streight, "with nothing of any consequence in the nature of support for the man."

"Now the church is saying, we have a responsibility for this fellow."

## GREAT HAZARD

"The church is not passing judgement one way or another; we are merely saying we have a responsibility to help Mr. Horsburgh."

The national secretary of the Board of Evangelism and Social

Service, Rev. J. R. Hord, said.

"Ministers face a professional hazard in the course of their regular pastoral duties, but a far greater hazard in work among people in society at large."

Added Mr. Streight, "Our church is seeking to encourage its people to embark on new ventures in evangelism, beyond the bounds of the safe, traditional programming."

"When people go beyond the bounds of tradition, they get hurt. I think this is what happened in the Horsburgh case."

Off RAILS  
"Mr. Horsburgh saw a need and opened the doors of his church to meet it. Somewhere it went off the rails. How badly, I don't know, possibly not as badly as the court seems to indicate."

Mr. Streight gave as other examples of work by individuals in the United Church that cause raised eyebrows:

• Concern with alcoholics, letting them meet inside the church to discuss their problems.

• A "padre of the pub" whose field in Toronto is beer parlors and cocktail lounges, seeking to redeem.

• The work of a theological student in Eastern Canada with girls who are close to becoming prostitutes.

"We do not condone. We seek to meet and beat problems."

UNCHURCHED  
The case is that of Rev. Russell Horsburgh, former minister of Park Street United Church, Chatham, Ont., against whom charges arose in connection with a program he originated for unchurched youth.

He was found guilty and his first appeal was lost. He is now appealing to the Supreme Court of Ontario.

NO SUPPORT  
"Most material published concerning the case seems in a sense to be from the negative point of view," said Mr. Streight, "with nothing of any consequence in the nature of support for the man."

"Now the church is saying, we have a responsibility for this fellow."

GREAT HAZARD  
"The church is not passing judgement one way or another; we are merely saying we have a responsibility to help Mr. Horsburgh."

The national secretary of the Board of Evangelism and Social



Father Philip Hanley Msgr. M. T. O'Connell

## Kiwans

## Auction Slated Over TV

A 1966 Ford Falcon, completely equipped, will be the featured lot of the seventh television auction sponsored by the Kiwanis Club of Victoria.

The auction will go on the air at 6:30 p.m. Wednesday over Channel 6.

More than 300 lots will be put on the block in the studio facilities of CHEK-TV.

## DONATED

All merchandise has been donated to the club by Greater Victoria merchants.

Also on the block will be such items as clothes dryers, radios, stereos, lamps, car accessories, vouchers for services, apparel and suitcases.

## BONUS OFFERS

A 12-line telephone hook-up, manned by Kiwanettes, will receive all bids, and high bids will be arbitrarily decided by the chief auctioneer. Number to ring is 386-2181.

Bonuses will be offered at intervals during the auction.

Proceeds from the auction will be used to assist such Kiwanis projects as school patrols, Kiwanis Villa, scholarships and bursaries, youth work, 4-H Clubs and shut-in library facilities.

A NEW FASHION IN MODERN RETAILING

# WOOLCO

COAST TO COAST

## BARGAIN SPREE

MONDAY ONLY—10 a.m. to 10 p.m.  
Personal Shopping Only, Please

**Old Dutch Triple Pack**  
**Potato Chips**  
Great for parties, lunches and snacks—a treat anytime. Reg. .56.  
**BARGAIN SPREE PRICE .47**  
Candies and Cookies

**Dutch Maid Ginger Snaps**  
Delicious cookies made with pure vegetable shortening. 1½-lb. box. Reg. 48.  
**BARGAIN SPREE PRICE .33**  
Candies and Cookies

**Picnic Carry Alls**  
Fiberglass "Thermo-Keep" insulation keeps everything hot or cold. Ideal for fishing, hunting or sports. Reg. 3.86.  
**BARGAIN SPREE PRICE 1.97**  
Stationery

**No. 1 Limp Nylon Fishing Line**  
Here's a real fishermen's special! 1½-lb. spools of 25, 30, 35 and 40 lb. test.  
**BARGAIN SPREE PRICE 1.38**  
Sporting Goods

**Plaid Ring Binders**  
Feature sturdy zipper closure and large capacity rings. Reg. 2.99.  
**BARGAIN SPREE PRICE 2.31**  
Stationery

**Half Price Christmas Ribbon**  
Ripple-tie rayon gift ribbon. 1,320" to a roll. Reg. 1.49.  
**BARGAIN SPREE PRICE .72**  
Stationery

**Corn Brooms**  
5-string brooms with wooden handle. Highest quality construction for longer wear. Made in Poland.  
**BARGAIN SPREE PRICE .88**  
Housewares

**JUST SAY CHARGE IT AT WOOLCO**

**8 O'CLOCK SUPER SPECIAL BATHROOM TISSUE SPECIAL**  
8 rolls of down-soft Scott tissue. White, pink or yellow to choose from.  
**BARGAIN SPREE PRICE .76**  
2 Packs to a Customer

**Silux Steam-Dry Iron**  
Larger steam chamber insures smoother, speedier ironing. Completely guaranteed for one whole year.  
**BARGAIN SPREE PRICE 9.96**  
Small Appliances

**Wabasso Pillow Slips**  
Famous Wabasso quality in a 42" full size pillow slip. Snowy white cotton, 160 threads per sq. inch.  
**BARGAIN SPREE PRICE .99**  
Linen

**Ironing Board**  
All steel, fully adjustable ironing table with baked enamel finish in pale green and grey. Single tube leg construction. Reg. 8.47.  
**BARGAIN SPREE PRICE 6.26**  
Silicone treated cover and pad .97

**Lovely Nylon Lace Bras**  
Beautifully styled in nylon lace with adjustable stretch strap. Colors, black or white. Complete size range from 32A to 38C. Reg. 1.42.  
**BARGAIN SPREE PRICE 1.08**  
Lingerie

**Cuddly Cotton Dorm Shirts**  
Smartly designed with matching parties in pink and white or blue and white stripes. Sizes S, M, and L. Regular Woolco Discount Price 3.95.  
**BARGAIN SPREE PRICE 3.17**  
Price's

**Girls' Bulkie Cashmilon Pullovers**  
Lighter, warmer and stronger than wool! No expansion or shrinkage. Hand or machine washable. Resists wrinkles. Available in stripes or patterns in red, royal or white in sizes 7 to 14. Reg. 5.44.  
**BARGAIN SPREE PRICE 4.88**

**Woolco Men's Wear Bargain Spree**

**Boys' Hippers**  
Made the way you like 'em! Long, lean and leggy! Sizes 6 to 18 in blue, black, beige, pewter or green. Regular value of 3.95.  
**BARGAIN SPREE PRICE 3.57 or 2 for 7.00**

**Young Men's Hippers**  
Same as above in young men's leg lengths from 29 to 32. Waist sizes 29 to 36. Reg. 4.95.  
**BARGAIN SPREE PRICE 4.57 or 2 for 9.00**

**Boys' Long Sleeve Knitted Sport Shirts**  
A wide assortment of popular colors and patterns in sizes 8 to 18. A regular value of 2.95.  
**BARGAIN SPREE PRICE 1.99**

**Ladies' First Quality Seamless Mesh Nylons**  
Newest Fall shades to choose from in sizes 9½ to 10½.  
**WOOLCO DISCOUNT PRICE, pair .31**  
Hosiery

**Perky Parka-Blouses**  
A hooked honey in washable cotton with contrasting liner, draw-string waist and long sleeves. Available in black, blue or red. Sizes 10 to 16. Reg. 3.88.  
**BARGAIN SPREE PRICE 2.46**  
Sports Wear

Store Hours: Monday to Friday, 10 a.m. to 10 p.m. Saturday, 9 a.m. to 10 p.m.

JUST SAY CHARGE IT TOWN & COUNTRY SHOPPING PLAZA DOUGLAS ST. & SAANICH WOOLCO

## 15 ONLY — ¾-Ton 4-W.D. "JEEP"

\$3,395. Truck Sale



FLEET DISCOUNTS IN QUANTITY 12,000-MILE WARRANTY "UNSTOP-PABLES"

- All ¾-ton 6-cylinder 145-h.p.
- All 34" axle boxes 7 ft.
- All h.d. springs, seat clutch
- All 700x16 ply deep-lug tires.
- All power-lock diff. 4.88 1-axes.
- All signals, heaters, oil filter, 4-way flasher, anti-freeze.
- All 2-speed electric wipers.
- All dual range trans. (six speeds).

VICTORIA 'JEEP' SALES SERVICE

478-4233 — 2744 MATSON RD. — 477-1784

get the real taste of a real cigarette...

## Buckingham



KINGS OR REGULAR SIZE







# Gary Still Hot

MADRID (CP-AP) — Gary Player, despite suffering from a severely strained muscle in his neck, shot a four-under-par 68 Saturday to South Africa continued its hot pace in the Canada Cup golf tournament.

Teammate Harold Henning had a one-under-par 36-35-71 to give the South African team a 419 total and a firm hold on first place. Player, U.S. Open champion, had a 35-33.

## SPAIN RECORD

Spain held onto second place in the tournament, which ends today, over the 7,096-yard, par-75 Club de Campo course. Ramon Sola shot a 35-35-70 and his partner Angel Miguel had a 37-37-74 for a three-round team total of 432.

The Canadian team of George Knudson, 28-year-old Toronto golfer, and Wilt Homenuik, 29-year-old Yorkton, Sask., native now living in Winnipeg, dropped to fifth place from fourth Friday. They now have a total of 441, two strokes behind fourth place Australia.

The U.S. is third.

## CANADA'S SCORES

Knudson shot a 77 for a 220 total while Homenuik turned in a 74 for a 221 total.

Jack Nicklaus, defending individual champion and a member of the U.S. team shot a 39-32-71 while teammate Tony Lema shot a 35-36-71, leaving the U.S. team with a total of 437.

Player, the U.S. Open champion, had to be attended by two doctors throughout a sleepless night. He injured his shoulder during the British Open at Birkdale in July, and it has been hurting him since.

Player also leads in the individual standings with a nine-under-par 207. Henning is second with 212, followed by Manuel Sota of Spain at 213 and Nicklaus at 214.

## By Wales, Northern Ireland

# England, Scotland Shocked

LONDON—What were thought to be second-rate teams from Northern Ireland and Wales stunned soccer fans here yesterday in international matches with mighty England and Scotland.

Ireland snatched a 3-2 victory over a prestigious, high-priced Scottish team in Belfast when



Davis douses jubilant Kennedy

## Twins' Plan:

# Stop Wills to Stop Dodgers

MINNEAPOLIS — ST. PAUL (AP)—"Stop Maury Wills and you can stop the Los Angeles Dodgers."

That is the hypothesis on which Minnesota Twins manager Sam Mele is basing his strategy for the world series.

Mele's strategy is this: Keep Wills off the bases and keep him close to a base when he does get on.

National League teams have known that, but haven't been able to do much about it for years. So why does Mele think the Twins can?

Luis Aparicio is the answer. The Twins have learned a lot about themselves from the Baltimore shortstop, and they know the key to stopping Wills is this: Keep him close to a base when he does get on.

# Dodgers Win Pennant To Climax Comeback

LOS ANGELES (AP)—The Los Angeles Dodgers clinched the National League pennant and a place in the world series Saturday by fashioning a 3-1 victory over Milwaukee for their 14th victory in their last 15 games.

The win came behind the four-hit pitching of Sandy Koufax and a two-run rally in the fifth which the Dodgers built on a single hit.

The Dodger victory climaxed a 17-day comeback that brought them from 4½ games behind San Francisco to their third pennant in seven years and their seventh in the last 14.

Dodgers now face the American League champion Minnesota Twins in the world series starting Wednesday in Minnesota.

Manager Walter Alston, who has won five pennants in 12 years with the Dodgers, was a pleased man indeed with his

latest champions, who don't have a regular batting .290.

"What more can I say in praise of a team that they played their very best in those games they had to win most. I'm proud of them."

Until Sept. 7 the Dodgers were in first place for all but 17 days of the season. Once the Giants

knocked them from the top they didn't get back in by themselves until last Tuesday when they edged Cincinnati 2-1 in 12 innings.

Koufax' 26 victories equals the league record for victories by a left-hander in a season. Rube Marquard won 26 for the New York Giants in 1912 and Carl Hubbell matched that figure for the Giants in 1936.

Second-place San Francisco edged Cincinnati 3-2 earlier in

the day but lost all chance for the pennant when Los Angeles downed the Braves. The Giants are two games back with only one game remaining.

Koufax, working for the clincher with only two days rest instead of his usual three, gained his 26th victory against eight defeats. He went into the game with shutouts in his last five victories but was tagged for a leadoff home run by Gene Oliver in the fourth inning.

The brilliant 29-year-old left-hander, who was battered by the Braves only 10 days ago, struck out 13, raising his major league record total to 382 for the season.

The Dodgers used similar tactics in the fifth inning, but this time they had the help of one of

their two hits in the game plus getting great defensive play throughout to withstand two rallies by the hard-pressed Reds.

Jim O'Toole, ending a rough season with a 3-10 mark, held the Giants to one hit through the first five innings. But in the sixth Tito Fuentes walked, was sacrificed to second and scored on a single by Willie Mays.

SOORES MAYS Jim Ray Hart followed with a triple to score Mays. Dom Zanni replaced O'Toole, but Jay Akou hit a long fly ball to score Hart with what proved to be the winning run.

AMERICAN LEAGUE	W	L	PCT.	GBL
Minnesota	101	61	.621	1
Chicago	94	67	.584	2
Baltimore	82	80	.506	3
Cleveland	71	91	.437	4
Pittsburgh	67	95	.412	5
New York	76	86	.472	6
California	60	102	.369	7
Washington	68	94	.423	8
Boston	62	100	.383	9
Kansas City	58	104	.357	10

NATIONAL LEAGUE	W	L	PCT.	GBL
Los Angeles	97	65	.599	1
San Francisco	87	75	.537	2
Cincinnati	88	74	.543	3
St. Louis	82	80	.506	4
Milwaukee	82	80	.506	5
Philadelphia	79	83	.484	6
Chicago	73	89	.449	7
Houston	68	94	.423	8
New York	68	110	.383	9

## WITHOUT A HIT

Oliver's homer offset a run the Dodgers scored without a hit in the first inning. Jim Gilliam walked, stole second, continued to third when catcher Oliver fired the ball into center field and raced across on Tony Cloninger's wild pitch.

The Dodgers used similar tactics in the fifth inning, but this time they had the help of one of

# Campbells Clobber Kickers

Hourigan Kickers won't forget the coming of the Campbells for a while.

Kickers were sent spinning out of the Victoria and District Soccer League's McGee Cup, 3-1, yesterday at Royal Athletic Park by a Campbell-inspired Luckies.

After a scoreless first half Digger Campbell passed to Alex Stewart to send Luckies ahead 1-0 minutes after the interval. And six minutes later the same Campbell got what proved to be the winner.

Henry Vanderhorst scored for Kickers 10 minutes later, but Dunc Campbell, another branch of the clan, got the insurance goal two minutes from the end.

IN FINAL Luckies play Canadian Scottish in the final Thamestoving Day.

In today's action, all in the second division, Colony Inn play Sidney at Royal Athletic Park, Victoria Wests take on University, and Gorge plays Esquimalt at Heywood Avenue.

## Ski Club Meets

Meeting of the Sno Birds Ski Club will be held Wednesday at 8 p.m. at Williams Hall, 749 Broughton St.

Plans will be outlined for the new season and nominations accepted for the executive.

# LAST 8 DAYS

2 p.m.—Victoria and District League, second division, Colony Inn vs. Sidney, Royal Athletic Park; Victoria Wests vs. University, University; Gorge vs. Esquimalt, Heywood Avenue.

## FOOTBALL

2 p.m.—Juvenile League, Campbell River vs. Oak Bay, Farmer Construction, Cameron Park; Cowichan Timbermen vs. Victoria Horpes, Macdonald Park; JBA Mustangs at Nanaimo.



## The Accutron Story:

No balance wheel, no mainspring, no hairspring, no tick, no tock.



Accutron made them obsolete.

Don't even call this timepiece a watch. All the parts that make a watch fast or slow have been left out of it. Accutron time is kept by the vibrations of a tiny tuning fork which divides every second into 360 equal parts. (Your present watch divides a second into only 60 parts.) It is the only wrist timepiece guaranteed for average monthly accuracy within 60 seconds. Accutron is a Bulova development. It's worth the time to you to look into Accutron.

ABOVE

ACCUTRON'S "W" The most unusual timepiece ever created. Transparent dial lets you see the "space movement." Waterproof, shockproofed, yellow case top, stainless steel back, adjustable band. \$295.00

Other Accutron Models From \$150.00

EASY TERMS

ROSE'S LTD. JEWELERS

1317 Douglas St.

# RACING SANDOWN PARK

Parade to the Post every Monday, Wednesday, Friday, Saturday, 2 p.m. Quinella first and last race. Exotic fourth race. Rain or shine. Free parking.

## U.S. College Football

UCLA 31, Penn State 23	UCLA 31, Penn State 23
Penn State 23, Columbia 0	Penn State 23, Columbia 0
Illinois 27, Ohio State 6	Illinois 27, Ohio State 6
Michigan 27, Michigan State 6	Michigan 27, Michigan State 6
Georgia Tech 34, Tennessee 7	Georgia Tech 34, Tennessee 7
Alabama 28, Kentucky 14	Alabama 28, Kentucky 14
Arkansas 20, Texas Tech 13	Arkansas 20, Texas Tech 13
Florida 14, Southern Methodist 14	Florida 14, Southern Methodist 14
Nebraska 17, Air Force 10	Nebraska 17, Air Force 10
Colorado 30, Kansas State 0	Colorado 30, Kansas State 0
North Carolina 17, North Carolina State 14	North Carolina 17, North Carolina State 14
Wisconsin 27, Ohio State 13	Wisconsin 27, Ohio State 13
Minnesota 27, Illinois 13	Minnesota 27, Illinois 13
Georgia Tech 34, Tennessee 7	Georgia Tech 34, Tennessee 7
Alabama 28, Kentucky 14	Alabama 28, Kentucky 14
Arkansas 20, Texas Tech 13	Arkansas 20, Texas Tech 13
Florida 14, Southern Methodist 14	Florida 14, Southern Methodist 14
Nebraska 17, Air Force 10	Nebraska 17, Air Force 10
Colorado 30, Kansas State 0	Colorado 30, Kansas State 0
North Carolina 17, North Carolina State 14	North Carolina 17, North Carolina State 14
Wisconsin 27, Ohio State 13	Wisconsin 27, Ohio State 13
Minnesota 27, Illinois 13	Minnesota 27, Illinois 13
Georgia Tech 34, Tennessee 7	Georgia Tech 34, Tennessee 7
Alabama 28, Kentucky 14	Alabama 28, Kentucky 14
Arkansas 20, Texas Tech 13	Arkansas 20, Texas Tech 13
Florida 14, Southern Methodist 14	Florida 14, Southern Methodist 14
Nebraska 17, Air Force 10	Nebraska 17, Air Force 10
Colorado 30, Kansas State 0	Colorado 30, Kansas State 0
North Carolina 17, North Carolina State 14	North Carolina 17, North Carolina State 14
Wisconsin 27, Ohio State 13	Wisconsin 27, Ohio State 13
Minnesota 27, Illinois 13	Minnesota 27, Illinois 13
Georgia Tech 34, Tennessee 7	Georgia Tech 34, Tennessee 7
Alabama 28, Kentucky 14	Alabama 28, Kentucky 14
Arkansas 20, Texas Tech 13	Arkansas 20, Texas Tech 13
Florida 14, Southern Methodist 14	Florida 14, Southern Methodist 14
Nebraska 17, Air Force 10	Nebraska 17, Air Force 10
Colorado 30, Kansas State 0	Colorado 30, Kansas State 0
North Carolina 17, North Carolina State 14	North Carolina 17, North Carolina State 14
Wisconsin 27, Ohio State 13	Wisconsin 27, Ohio State 13
Minnesota 27, Illinois 13	Minnesota 27, Illinois 13
Georgia Tech 34, Tennessee 7	Georgia Tech 34, Tennessee 7
Alabama 28, Kentucky 14	Alabama 28, Kentucky 14
Arkansas 20, Texas Tech 13	Arkansas 20, Texas Tech 13
Florida 14, Southern Methodist 14	Florida 14, Southern Methodist 14
Nebraska 17, Air Force 10	Nebraska 17, Air Force 10
Colorado 30, Kansas State 0	Colorado 30, Kansas State 0
North Carolina 17, North Carolina State 14	North Carolina 17, North Carolina State 14
Wisconsin 27, Ohio State 13	Wisconsin 27, Ohio State 13
Minnesota 27, Illinois 13	Minnesota 27, Illinois 13
Georgia Tech 34, Tennessee 7	Georgia Tech 34, Tennessee 7
Alabama 28, Kentucky 14	Alabama 28, Kentucky 14
Arkansas 20, Texas Tech 13	Arkansas 20, Texas Tech 13
Florida 14, Southern Methodist 14	Florida 14, Southern Methodist 14
Nebraska 17, Air Force 10	Nebraska 17, Air Force 10
Colorado 30, Kansas State 0	Colorado 30, Kansas State 0
North Carolina 17, North Carolina State 14	North Carolina 17, North Carolina State 14
Wisconsin 27, Ohio State 13	Wisconsin 27, Ohio State 13
Minnesota 27, Illinois 13	Minnesota 27, Illinois 13
Georgia Tech 34, Tennessee 7	Georgia Tech 34, Tennessee 7
Alabama 28, Kentucky 14	Alabama 28, Kentucky 14
Arkansas 20, Texas Tech 13	Arkansas 20, Texas Tech 13
Florida 14, Southern Methodist 14	Florida 14, Southern Methodist 14
Nebraska 17, Air Force 10	Nebraska 17, Air Force 10
Colorado 30, Kansas State 0	Colorado 30, Kansas State 0
North Carolina 17, North Carolina State 14	North Carolina 17, North Carolina State 14
Wisconsin 27, Ohio State 13	Wisconsin 27, Ohio State 13
Minnesota 27, Illinois 13	Minnesota 27, Illinois 13
Georgia Tech 34, Tennessee 7	Georgia Tech 34, Tennessee 7
Alabama 28, Kentucky 14	Alabama 28, Kentucky 14
Arkansas 20, Texas Tech 13	Arkansas 20, Texas Tech 13
Florida 14, Southern Methodist 14	Florida 14, Southern Methodist 14
Nebraska 17, Air Force 10	Nebraska 17, Air Force 10
Colorado 30, Kansas State 0	Colorado 30, Kansas State 0
North Carolina 17, North Carolina State 14	North Carolina 17, North Carolina State 14
Wisconsin 27, Ohio State 13	Wisconsin 27, Ohio State 13
Minnesota 27, Illinois 13	Minnesota 27, Illinois 13
Georgia Tech 34, Tennessee 7	Georgia Tech 34, Tennessee 7
Alabama 28, Kentucky 14	Alabama 28, Kentucky 14
Arkansas 20, Texas Tech 13	Arkansas 20, Texas Tech 13
Florida 14, Southern Methodist 14	Florida 14, Southern Methodist 14
Nebraska 17, Air Force 10	Nebraska 17, Air Force 10
Colorado 30, Kansas State 0	Colorado 30, Kansas State 0
North Carolina 17, North Carolina State 14	North Carolina 17, North Carolina State 14
Wisconsin 27, Ohio State 13	Wisconsin 27, Ohio State 13
Minnesota 27, Illinois 13	Minnesota 27, Illinois 13
Georgia Tech 34, Tennessee 7	Georgia Tech 34, Tennessee 7
Alabama 28, Kentucky 14	Alabama 28, Kentucky 14
Arkansas 20, Texas Tech 13	Arkansas 20, Texas Tech 13
Florida 14, Southern Methodist 14	Florida 14, Southern Methodist 14
Nebraska 17, Air Force 10	Nebraska 17, Air Force 10
Colorado 30, Kansas State 0	Colorado 30, Kansas State 0
North Carolina 17, North Carolina State 14	North Carolina 17, North Carolina State 14
Wisconsin 27, Ohio State 13	Wisconsin 27, Ohio State 13
Minnesota 27, Illinois 13	Minnesota 27, Illinois 13
Georgia Tech 34, Tennessee 7	Georgia Tech 34, Tennessee 7
Alabama 28, Kentucky 14	Alabama 28, Kentucky 14
Arkansas 20, Texas Tech 13	Arkansas 20, Texas Tech 13
Florida 14, Southern Methodist 14	Florida 14, Southern Methodist 14
Nebraska 17, Air Force 10	Nebraska 17, Air Force 10
Colorado 30, Kansas State 0	Colorado 30, Kansas State 0
North Carolina 17, North Carolina State 14	North Carolina 17, North Carolina State 14
Wisconsin 27, Ohio State 13	Wisconsin 27, Ohio State 13
Minnesota 27, Illinois 13	Minnesota 27, Illinois 13
Georgia Tech 34, Tennessee 7	Georgia Tech 34, Tennessee 7
Alabama 28, Kentucky 14	Alabama 28, Kentucky 14
Arkansas 20, Texas Tech 13	Arkansas 20, Texas Tech 13
Florida 14, Southern Methodist 14	Florida 14, Southern Methodist 14
Nebraska 17, Air Force 10	Nebraska 17, Air Force 10
Colorado 30, Kansas State 0	Colorado 30, Kansas State 0
North Carolina 17, North Carolina State 14	North Carolina 17, North Carolina State 14
Wisconsin 27, Ohio State 13	Wisconsin 27, Ohio State 13
Minnesota 27, Illinois 13	Minnesota 27, Illinois 13
Georgia Tech 34, Tennessee 7	Georgia Tech 34, Tennessee 7
Alabama 28, Kentucky 14	Alabama 28, Kentucky 14
Arkansas 20, Texas Tech 13	Arkansas 20, Texas Tech 13
Florida 14, Southern Methodist 14	Florida 14, Southern Methodist 14
Nebraska 17, Air Force 10	Nebraska 17, Air Force 10
Colorado 30, Kansas State 0	Colorado 30, Kansas State 0
North Carolina 17, North Carolina State 14	North Carolina 17, North Carolina State 14
Wisconsin 27, Ohio State 13	Wisconsin 27, Ohio State 13
Minnesota 27, Illinois 13	Minnesota 27, Illinois 13
Georgia Tech 34, Tennessee 7	Georgia Tech 34, Tennessee 7
Alabama 28, Kentucky 14	Alabama 28, Kentucky 14
Arkansas 20, Texas Tech 13	Arkansas 20, Texas Tech 13
Florida 14, Southern Methodist 14	Florida 14, Southern Methodist 14
Nebraska 17, Air Force 10	Nebraska 17, Air Force 10
Colorado 30, Kansas State 0	Colorado 30, Kansas State 0
North Carolina 17, North Carolina State 14	North Carolina 17, North Carolina State 14
Wisconsin 27, Ohio State 13	Wisconsin 27, Ohio State 13
Minnesota 27, Illinois 13	Minnesota 27, Illinois 13
Georgia Tech 34, Tennessee 7	Georgia Tech 34, Tennessee 7
Alabama 28, Kentucky 14	Alabama 28, Kentucky 14
Arkansas 20, Texas Tech 13	Arkansas 20, Texas Tech 13
Florida 14, Southern Methodist 14	Florida 14, Southern Methodist 14
Nebraska 17, Air Force 10	Nebraska 17, Air Force 10
Colorado 30, Kansas State 0	Colorado 30, Kansas State 0
North Carolina 17, North Carolina State 14	North Carolina 17, North Carolina State 14
Wisconsin 27, Ohio State 13	Wisconsin 27, Ohio State 13
Minnesota 27, Illinois 13	Minnesota 27, Illinois 13
Georgia Tech 34, Tennessee 7	Georgia Tech 34, Tennessee 7
Alabama 28, Kentucky 14	Alabama 28, Kentucky 14
Arkansas 20, Texas Tech 13	Arkansas 20, Texas Tech 13
Florida 14, Southern Methodist 14	Florida 14, Southern Methodist 14
Nebraska 17, Air Force 10	Nebraska 17, Air Force 10
Colorado 30, Kansas State 0	Colorado 30, Kansas State 0
North Carolina 17, North Carolina State 14	North Carolina 17, North Carolina State 14
Wisconsin 27, Ohio State 13	Wisconsin 27, Ohio State 13
Minnesota 27, Illinois 13	Minnesota 27, Illinois 13
Georgia Tech 34, Tennessee 7	Georgia Tech 34, Tennessee 7
Alabama 28, Kentucky 14	Alabama 28, Kentucky 14
Arkansas 20, Texas Tech 13	Arkansas 20, Texas Tech 13
Florida 14, Southern Methodist 14	Florida 14, Southern Methodist 14
Nebraska 17, Air Force 10	Nebraska 17, Air Force 10
Colorado 30, Kansas State 0	Colorado 30, Kansas State 0
North Carolina 17, North Carolina State 14	North Carolina 17, North Carolina State 14
Wisconsin 27, Ohio State 13	Wisconsin 27, Ohio State 13
Minnesota 27, Illinois 13	Minnesota 27, Illinois 13
Georgia Tech 34, Tennessee 7	Georgia Tech 34, Tennessee 7
Alabama 28, Kentucky 14	Alabama 28, Kentucky 14
Arkansas 20, Texas Tech 13	Arkansas 20, Texas Tech 13
Florida 14, Southern Methodist 14	Florida 14, Southern Methodist 14
Nebraska 17, Air Force 10	Nebraska 17, Air Force 10
Colorado 30, Kansas State 0	Colorado 30, Kansas State 0
North Carolina 17, North Carolina State 14	North Carolina 17, North Carolina State 14
Wisconsin 27, Ohio State 13	Wisconsin 27, Ohio State 13
Minnesota 27, Illinois 13	Minnesota 27, Illinois 13
Georgia Tech 34, Tennessee 7	Georgia Tech 34, Tennessee 7
Alabama 28, Kentucky 14	Alabama 28, Kentucky 14
Arkansas 20, Texas Tech 13	Arkansas 20, Texas Tech 13
Florida 14, Southern Methodist 14	Florida 14, Southern Methodist 14
Nebraska 17, Air Force 10	Nebraska 17, Air Force 10
Colorado 30, Kansas State 0	Colorado 30, Kansas State 0
North Carolina 17, North Carolina State 14	North Carolina 17, North Carolina State 14
Wisconsin 27, Ohio State 13	Wisconsin 27, Ohio State 13
Minnesota 27, Illinois 13	Minnesota 27, Illinois 13
Georgia Tech 34, Tennessee 7	Georgia Tech 34, Tennessee 7
Alabama 28, Kentucky 14	Alabama 28, Kentucky 14
Arkansas 20, Texas Tech 13	Arkansas 20, Texas Tech 13
Florida 14, Southern Methodist 14	Florida 14, Southern Methodist 14
Nebraska 17, Air Force 10	Nebraska 17, Air Force 10
Colorado 30, Kansas State 0	Colorado 30, Kansas State 0
North Carolina 17, North Carolina State 14	North Carolina 17, North Carolina State 14
Wisconsin 27, Ohio State 13	Wisconsin 27, Ohio State 13
Minnesota 27, Illinois 13	Minnesota 27, Illinois 13
Georgia Tech 34, Tennessee 7	Georgia Tech 34, Tennessee 7
Alabama 28, Kentucky 14	Alabama 28, Kentucky 14
Arkansas 20, Texas Tech 13	Arkansas 20



By One Who Knows

# Don't Buy House Until You Sell One You've Got!

By ART SEIDENBAUM

LOS ANGELES (LAT)—Until you've unloaded a house here, you can't be called a Californian.

First, you must know that we liked the old eight-year-old house and maybe attachment to it inflated our estimates of its worth to the next guys.

Second, it may be important that we lived on a safe street. A safe street means one that serves no through-traffic. It also means one that no one sees unless he is looking for it. No hope of sale to a casual whizzer-by.

Third, when we put out: castle on the open market, we were told that this was a slow real estate season. When a neighbor dumps his home it is a brisk season; when you make your move, it is always slow.

We signed up with a cordial outfit; they were the same people who sold us the house in 1959 when we didn't know our assessment from our elbow.

For the first few weeks, we sat back and waited for customers to come to us, relying on the good offices of our realtor and a couple of ads in the classified section.

Some lookers did straggle through.

"This is different" was almost a refrain for the majority. Our home, the darling of our unfilled tendencies, was too extreme for most of our fellow middle-class men. No scallops here or gold flecks there or little gables anywhere. Bad. Cold. No resale value.

One salesman said his clients went in our backyard and liked the looks of the house next door which was cheaper.

## Sense of Shame

During this phase—maybe six weeks' worth of waiting—we developed a galloping sense of shame about the house. The place next door sold. The place up the street sold. Were we suffering from post and beam odour?

Something had to be done; we were starting to pay on two places. Our new dream home and the old one. Change the ads was one solution; instead of listing the old house as "contemporary," we would plain call it "modern."

More important we would start holding open house to bring more traffic up the back street. Instead of a flow of other brokers, maybe buyers would appear.

## Phase Two

Now we begin phase II. An open house is an evacuation declaration. You pack up the family, get out the door and throw the place on the mercy of imperfect strangers.

So, for months of consecutive Sundays we held open house. We rose earlier than most clergymen and began cleaning on the day of rest. The place had to be immaculate for our nameless guests. We ate breakfast off paper plates, the better to dispose of family traces. We watered the lawn, threw away the throw-away newspapers, hid the bills and left.

It is not simple to find pleasant, day-long activity for two adults, two rival siblings and one dog for a stream of Sundays.

## House Record

Meanwhile, back at the non-ranch, not much was happening. The first open day lured eight couples. We didn't know it then, but that was to be the house record.

Summer came and we still had no offers.

Now it had become a habit to make two house payments—one on the lot, one on the 15th—each month.

By August, feelings of inadequacy were aggravated by illusions of persecution. Desperate, instead of going away for a Sunday, we went away for three weeks. The new house was unfinished; the old one was unwanted.

It was during our absence, holed up in a hotel, that deliverance came in the shape of an offer. In the manner of a 2,000-mile phone call. We accepted.

Our resident motto now is: Sell before you buy or build. You'll have to spend some of your days in a hotel anyway—if only, as in our case, to lease back your wits.

## The Stamp Packet

By FAITH ANGUS

Eighty-nine available ATA topical stamp publications are listed and described in the detailed 1965-66 Topical Stamp Publications List recently published by the American Topical Association.

The first section covers more than 150 different topical headings, completely cross-referenced, of all the topics covered in the ATA's handbooks and issues of Topical Time, journal of the ATA, indicating in which publication the material appears.

The second section gives complete descriptions of all 41 ATA handbooks still available.

Copies will be sent for charge to any non-member sending a self-addressed stamped envelope or coupon-response International to American Topical Association, 3300 North Street, Milwaukee, Wisconsin 53216.

The new 1966 Stanley Gibbons catalogue is now available, also the third edition of Bileski's Canada Basic catalogue. H. E.

## Gorst Sets Up Headquarters

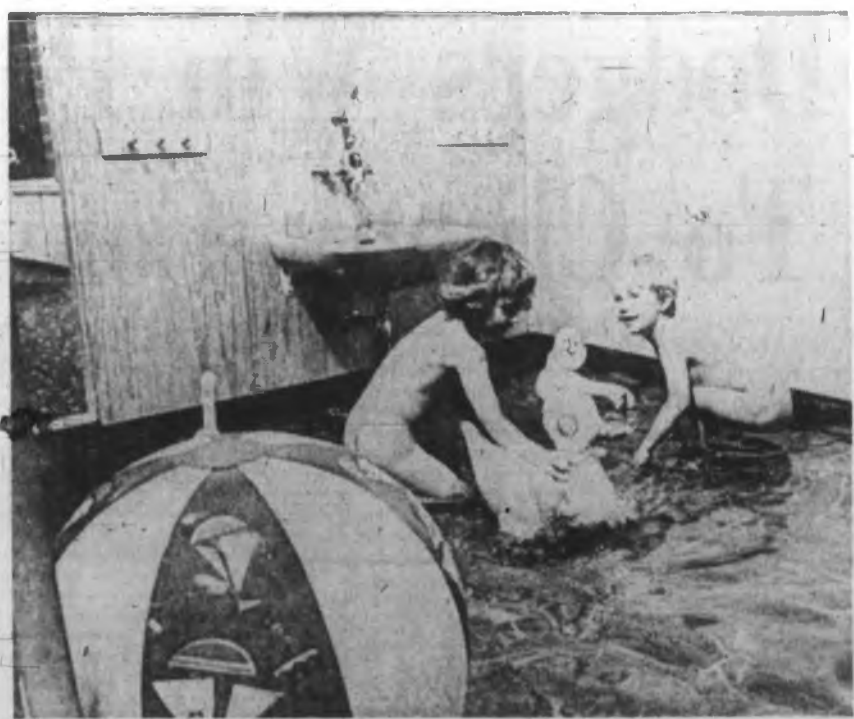
James Gorst, Liberal candidate in Esquimalt-Saanich in the forthcoming federal election, has established campaign headquarters at Burnside Plaza, 2466 Tillicum Road.

He named Leonard Skelton as campaign manager, and lawyer Ian Stewart as his official agent.

**MEMO**  
*Oil heats best...*  
For oil heat sales and service:  
**C. J. McDOWELL LTD.**  
757 Fort St.  
Phone 383-4138

**HEAVY ALUMINUM DOORS**  
**PRE-WINTER SALE**  
**STORM — SELF-STORING**  
Reg. 42.50 **26.95** Going Fast  
Price includes all hardware. Grille and letter slot extra.  
**WINTER WINDOW SALE!**  
Prairie insulated, custom built. Replace wooden windows now with these aluminum sliders. Price includes screens and installation.  
Average home from **249.00** \$3 per week  
Nothing till March  
**DEBONAIR DISTRIBUTORS**  
943 YATES 384-6521  
Open Monday thru Sat.—9 till 5:30

**BUILDING or REMODELLING**  
Check the Advantages of  
**ELECTRO-RAY INFRA-RED**  
**AUTOMATIC ELECTRIC BASEBOARD HEATING**  
Safe, Quiet, Clean  
Full 10-year Warranty  
Check the new low power rates. It's the first to introduce Infra-Red radiation with Convective heating.  
A Phone Call Will Bring Us To Your Home For Free Estimate and Personalized Service  
**BUCKLE ELECTRIC**  
1262 Reynolds Road GR 9-3941, Day or Night



## Pool Ends Bath Time Squawks

Latest thing in bathrooms is this design being shown in Sweden. Whole room is waterproof so that it can become pool and play room for children. Makers claim previously dreaded bath time becomes fun.

## Private Enterprise Tells Government:

# 'Leave Construction to Us'

By JIM BRAHAN

Public bodies should get out of the construction business, says Neville R. Williams of Winnipeg, president of the Canadian Construction Association.

He said he makes this recommendation in the interests of efficiency and economy for the benefit of taxpayers.

"Government and other public bodies should stop doing construction work with their own crews," he says.

According to Mr. Williams, all tenders for construction projects which are to be paid for out of public funds should be called publicly, opened publicly and the contract awarded to the lowest competent bidder.

**BETTER, CHEAPER**  
"The construction industry believes that this method—the general contract method—will produce a better job at a lower price," he said.

"Surely this should appeal to all taxpayers, as they want the best value for the money being spent."

He pointed out there is not a community or province not needing extra classrooms, expanded hospital accommodation, improved roads, up-dated sewerage facilities and additional parks and playgrounds.

"Use of the general contract method would help cut costs of public projects and the public money would go farther to meet these needs," he claims.

**WIDE SUPPORT**  
He said these views have received wide support.

"We are joined in our views by the federal and most provincial governments."

"The report of the Glasgow Commission stated plainly that government business activities were inefficient. It said that business should be carried out by private enterprise," he said.

Mr. Williams pointed out that last February, the Johnson Commission on Government Administration recommended to the Saskatchewan government that the province should get out of the road building business as soon as possible.

**LARGE SAVINGS**  
The reason, according to Mr. Williams, was that private contractors could build roads more economically than government crews, and the savings were conservatively estimated at 18 per cent.

He said the main advantages of the general contract method are: The cost of the project is guaranteed before work starts; the quality of work is guaranteed according to plans and specifications; The contractor has a cash incentive to finish work on schedule to reduce overhead; He assumes centralized responsibility for the whole project, and no large amounts of taxpayers money is spent on construction equipment.

"With public bodies doing their own building there is no competition for work and so no competitive spirit—there is little reason to find new ideas, new methods and new uses for equipment," he said.

"Staffs have a tendency to grow whether the work-load does or not," he added.

Acting as national spokesman for the Canadian Construction Association, he said the association has issued a



Williams

## Questions, Answers

### Medal Trade Booms

LONDON (CNS) — A set of medals issued in memory of the late President John F. Kennedy has touched off a coin and medal-collecting boom in Britain.

A London firm produced a commemorative set of three gold Kennedy medals last February. They were issued at \$40, but the price tripled in a matter of weeks.

Since then, an increasing number of numismatists have created a multimillion dollar business in their search for special coins and medals.

Dona of firms with offices here are issuing gold, silver and bronze medals to commemorate world figures or to mark historical events.

The demand for medals was multiplied by the rush for medals issued to mark Winston Churchill's 90th birthday, and, more recently, his death. Sets of Churchill medals, brought out earlier this year at \$85, are now selling for three times as much in the United States. The firm which produced them is willing to pay much more than the original price to get them back.

Guards found three mowed bars on a shower window and four pieces of hacksaw blades.

Guards found three mowed bars on a shower window and four pieces of hacksaw blades.

Guards found three mowed bars on a shower window and four pieces of hacksaw blades.

Guards found three mowed bars on a shower window and four pieces of hacksaw blades.

Guards found three mowed bars on a shower window and four pieces of hacksaw blades.

Guards found three mowed bars on a shower window and four pieces of hacksaw blades.

Guards found three mowed bars on a shower window and four pieces of hacksaw blades.

Guards found three mowed bars on a shower window and four pieces of hacksaw blades.

Guards found three mowed bars on a shower window and four pieces of hacksaw blades.

Guards found three mowed bars on a shower window and four pieces of hacksaw blades.

Guards found three mowed bars on a shower window and four pieces of hacksaw blades.

## Nationwide Bid

# Homeowner Group Seeks Tax Relief

TORONTO (TNS)—A new organization has been formed to press politicians to make property and mortgage interest payments deductible from income tax.

The Canadian Homeowners Association is headed by D. R. Milne of Etobicoke, a Toronto textile man.

**EFFORT URGED**

Members are asked to go to every campaign meeting and confront the candidates of all parties with the association's goals.

These are to ask each candidate for his written support of the property tax and mortgage interest deductions.

Aiming to rid Canadian homeowners of a tax law which he considers unfair and discriminatory against those in owner-occupied homes, Milne is making his drive nationwide.

All membership fees are earmarked for newspaper advertising and campaign promotion.

The association has sent letters to every member of the last House of Commons.

Noting that, because of the income tax deductions they enjoy, landlords receive a relatively higher net income than individual home owners, Mr. Milne wrote this to the MP's:

"Why are homeowners denied the right to deduct their property taxes and mortgage interest from their taxable income for income tax purposes, the same as businessmen, landlords and apartment owners?"

"Because the present income tax laws are unfair and discriminate against the owner-occupied home."

The situation was worse than unfair, the letter said, because the homeowner paid double taxation, since his home expenses must be paid with after-tax dollars.

using and campaign promotion.

The association has sent letters to every member of the last House of Commons.

Noting that, because of the income tax deductions they enjoy, landlords receive a relatively higher net income than individual home owners, Mr. Milne wrote this to the MP's:

"Why are homeowners denied the right to deduct their property taxes and mortgage interest from their taxable income for income tax purposes, the same as businessmen, landlords and apartment owners?"

"Because the present income tax laws are unfair and discriminate against the owner-occupied home."

The situation was worse than unfair, the letter said, because the homeowner paid double taxation, since his home expenses must be paid with after-tax dollars.

The situation was worse than unfair, the letter said, because the homeowner paid double taxation, since his home expenses must be paid with after-tax dollars.

The situation was worse than unfair, the letter said, because the homeowner paid double taxation, since his home expenses must be paid with after-tax dollars.

The situation was worse than unfair, the letter said, because the homeowner paid double taxation, since his home expenses must be paid with after-tax dollars.

The situation was worse than unfair, the letter said, because the homeowner paid double taxation, since his home expenses must be paid with after-tax dollars.

The situation was worse than unfair, the letter said, because the homeowner paid double taxation, since his home expenses must be paid with after-tax dollars.

The situation was worse than unfair, the letter said, because the homeowner paid double taxation, since his home expenses must be paid with after-tax dollars.

The situation was worse than unfair, the letter said, because the homeowner paid double taxation, since his home expenses must be paid with after-tax dollars.

The situation was worse than unfair, the letter said, because the homeowner paid double taxation, since his home expenses must be paid with after-tax dollars.

The situation was worse than unfair, the letter said, because the homeowner paid double taxation, since his home expenses must be paid with after-tax dollars.

The situation was worse than unfair, the letter said, because the homeowner paid double taxation, since his home expenses must be paid with after-tax dollars.

The situation was worse than unfair, the letter said, because the homeowner paid double taxation, since his home expenses must be paid with after-tax dollars.

The situation was worse than unfair, the letter said, because the homeowner paid double taxation, since his home expenses must be paid with after-tax dollars.

The situation was worse than unfair, the letter said, because the homeowner paid double taxation, since his home expenses must be paid with after-tax dollars.

The situation was worse than unfair, the letter said, because the homeowner paid double taxation, since his home expenses must be paid with after-tax dollars.

The situation was worse than unfair, the letter said, because the homeowner paid double taxation, since his home expenses must be paid with after-tax dollars.

The situation was worse than unfair, the letter said, because the homeowner paid double taxation, since his home expenses must be paid with after-tax dollars.

The situation was worse than unfair, the letter said, because the homeowner paid double taxation, since his home expenses must be paid with after-tax dollars.

The situation was worse than unfair, the letter said, because the homeowner paid double taxation, since his home expenses must be paid with after-tax dollars.

The situation was worse than unfair, the letter said, because the homeowner paid double taxation, since his home expenses must be paid with after-tax dollars.

The situation was worse than unfair, the letter said, because the homeowner paid double taxation, since his home expenses must be paid with after-tax dollars.

The situation was worse than unfair, the letter said, because the homeowner paid double taxation, since his home expenses must be paid with after-tax dollars.

The situation was worse than unfair, the letter said, because the homeowner paid double taxation, since his home expenses must be paid with after-tax dollars.

The situation was worse than unfair, the letter said, because the homeowner paid double taxation, since his home expenses must be paid with after-tax dollars.

The situation was worse than unfair, the letter said, because the homeowner paid double taxation, since his home expenses must be paid with after-tax dollars.

The situation was worse than unfair, the letter said, because the homeowner paid double taxation, since his home expenses must be paid with after-tax dollars.

The situation was worse than unfair, the letter said, because the homeowner paid double taxation, since his home expenses must be paid with after-tax dollars.

The situation was worse than unfair, the letter said, because the homeowner paid double taxation, since his home expenses must be paid with after-tax dollars.

The situation was worse than unfair, the letter said, because the homeowner paid double taxation, since his home expenses must be paid with after-tax dollars.

The situation was worse than unfair, the letter said, because the homeowner paid double taxation, since his home expenses must be paid with after-tax dollars.

The situation was worse than unfair, the letter said, because the homeowner paid double taxation, since his home expenses must be paid with after-tax dollars.

The situation was worse than unfair, the letter said, because the homeowner paid double taxation, since his home expenses must be paid with after-tax dollars.

The situation was worse than unfair, the letter said, because the homeowner paid double taxation, since his home expenses must be paid with after-tax dollars.

The situation was worse than unfair, the letter said, because the homeowner paid double taxation, since his home expenses must be paid with after-tax dollars.

The situation was worse than unfair, the letter said, because the homeowner paid double taxation, since his home expenses must be paid with after-tax dollars.

The situation was worse than unfair, the letter said, because the homeowner paid double taxation, since his home expenses must be paid with after-tax dollars.

The situation was worse than unfair, the letter said, because the homeowner paid double taxation, since his home expenses must be paid with after-tax dollars.

The situation was worse than unfair, the letter said, because the homeowner paid double taxation, since his home expenses must be paid with after-tax dollars.

**CALL**  
**B. T. LEIGH**  
736 Newport Ave.  
for  
• PELLA folding wood doors  
• PELLA Rollscreens  
• Aluminum combination doors  
• Metal weather strips  
• Venetian Blinds  
• Garage doors  
Supplied and Installed  
**383-9685**

**HEAT**  
*The Modern Way!*  
**ELECTRO-RAY**  
**Automatic BASEBOARD HEATING**  
**Buckle Electric**  
1262 Reynolds 479-3941

**DESIGN SPECIALTIES**  
★ Creative Home Design  
★ Alterations and Additions  
★ Supervision  
"A Specialty Design and Drafting Service"  
Office and Residence  
1129 View Street **382-7374**

**NEED A WATER HEATER?**  
Phone 385-4042  
To get a new  
**SHELL WATER HEATER**  
\$3.46 PER MONTH—lease or purchase.  
Low cost operation, continuous supply.  
**SOUTHALL'S HEATING LTD.**  
321 GORGE ROAD W.

**GARLOCK**  
WINDPROOF ASPHALT SHINGLES  
Cedar Shingles and Shakes **SPECIALISTS**  
**VICTORIA ROOFING & Insulation Company Ltd.**  
Eavestroughs • Down Pipes • Insulation • Shakes  
Wall Tile • Siding • Terms • Cedar  
**PHONE EV 2-2331**  
Phone Gar Taylor Direct... You Save  
917 FORT STREET NIGHTS, EV 4-4848

**THE NEW AIR-FLOW MARKET**  
**ELECTRIC HEATING**  
• NEW HOME • PRESENT HOME  
**GILLESPIE ELECTRIC**  
477-1051

**HEATING PROBLEMS?**  
**LET US HELP YOU SOLVE THEM WITH OUR COMPLETE LINE OF HEATING EQUIPMENT**  
**ESSO**  
No Down Payment 10 Years to Pay  
• ECONOMICAL CONVERSION UNITS  
• COMPLETE PACKAGE UNITS  
• OIL-FIRED WATER HEATERS  
FOR A FREE ESTIMATE WITH NO OBLIGATION CALL  
**COOK & TALBOT LTD.**  
EV 4-4091 — EV 4-5154  
1721 QUADRA ST.



# OFFICIAL FORM CHART

Copyright (1965) by the McEwen Publishing Co. Ltd.  
SANDOWN PARK, SYDNEY, B.C.  
North Day, Saturday, October 3, 1965

**8587 FIRST RACE**—Claiming, purse \$800. For three-year-olds and upward which have never won three races. Three-year-olds, 117 lbs.; older, 125 lbs. Non-winners in 1965 allowed 3 lbs. Claiming price \$10.00. Purse divided: First, \$385; second, \$130; third, \$70; fourth, \$35; fifth, \$20.

Index	Horse and Owner	PP	Wt	SE	1/4	1/2	3/4	Str	Fin	Jockey	Odd
8587	Good Thinking (J. R. McEwen)	1	117	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	20.00
8588	Good Thinking (J. R. McEwen)	2	117	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	10.00
8589	Good Thinking (J. R. McEwen)	3	117	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	5.00
8590	Good Thinking (J. R. McEwen)	4	117	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.50
8591	Good Thinking (J. R. McEwen)	5	117	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.25
8592	Good Thinking (J. R. McEwen)	6	117	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.62
8593	Good Thinking (J. R. McEwen)	7	117	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.31
8594	Good Thinking (J. R. McEwen)	8	117	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.16
8595	Good Thinking (J. R. McEwen)	9	117	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.08
8596	Good Thinking (J. R. McEwen)	10	117	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.04

**QUINTELLA (GOOD THINKING TO SWAN LADY) PAID \$13.00**

At post and off at 2:17. Time, 22.5.5. 1.14.4.5. 1.27.3.4. Weather, clear. Track, fast. Start, good. Won, easily. Winner entered to be claimed for \$10.00. Handicapper, J. R. McEwen.

**8588 SECOND RACE**—Claiming, purse \$800. For three-year-olds and upward which have never won two races in 1965. Three-year-olds, 117 lbs.; older, 125 lbs. Non-winners in 1965 allowed 3 lbs. Claiming price \$10.00. Purse divided: First, \$385; second, \$130; third, \$70; fourth, \$35; fifth, \$20.

Index	Horse and Owner	PP	Wt	SE	1/4	1/2	3/4	Str	Fin	Jockey	Odd
8588	Good Thinking (J. R. McEwen)	1	117	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	20.00
8589	Good Thinking (J. R. McEwen)	2	117	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	10.00
8590	Good Thinking (J. R. McEwen)	3	117	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	5.00
8591	Good Thinking (J. R. McEwen)	4	117	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.50
8592	Good Thinking (J. R. McEwen)	5	117	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.25
8593	Good Thinking (J. R. McEwen)	6	117	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.62
8594	Good Thinking (J. R. McEwen)	7	117	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.31
8595	Good Thinking (J. R. McEwen)	8	117	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.16
8596	Good Thinking (J. R. McEwen)	9	117	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.08
8597	Good Thinking (J. R. McEwen)	10	117	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.04

**QUINTELLA (GOOD THINKING TO SWAN LADY) PAID \$13.00**

At post and off at 2:17. Time, 22.5.5. 1.14.4.5. 1.27.3.4. Weather, clear. Track, fast. Start, good. Won, easily. Winner entered to be claimed for \$10.00. Handicapper, J. R. McEwen.

**8589 THIRD RACE**—Claiming, purse \$800. For three-year-olds and upward which have never won two races in 1965. Three-year-olds, 117 lbs.; older, 125 lbs. Non-winners in 1965 allowed 3 lbs. Claiming price \$10.00. Purse divided: First, \$385; second, \$130; third, \$70; fourth, \$35; fifth, \$20.

Index	Horse and Owner	PP	Wt	SE	1/4	1/2	3/4	Str	Fin	Jockey	Odd
8589	Good Thinking (J. R. McEwen)	1	117	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	20.00
8590	Good Thinking (J. R. McEwen)	2	117	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	10.00
8591	Good Thinking (J. R. McEwen)	3	117	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	5.00
8592	Good Thinking (J. R. McEwen)	4	117	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.50
8593	Good Thinking (J. R. McEwen)	5	117	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.25
8594	Good Thinking (J. R. McEwen)	6	117	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.62
8595	Good Thinking (J. R. McEwen)	7	117	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.31
8596	Good Thinking (J. R. McEwen)	8	117	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.16
8597	Good Thinking (J. R. McEwen)	9	117	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.08
8598	Good Thinking (J. R. McEwen)	10	117	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.04

**QUINTELLA (GOOD THINKING TO SWAN LADY) PAID \$13.00**

At post and off at 2:17. Time, 22.5.5. 1.14.4.5. 1.27.3.4. Weather, clear. Track, fast. Start, good. Won, easily. Winner entered to be claimed for \$10.00. Handicapper, J. R. McEwen.

**8590 FOURTH RACE**—Claiming, purse \$800. For three-year-olds and upward which have never won two races in 1965. Three-year-olds, 117 lbs.; older, 125 lbs. Non-winners in 1965 allowed 3 lbs. Claiming price \$10.00. Purse divided: First, \$385; second, \$130; third, \$70; fourth, \$35; fifth, \$20.

Index	Horse and Owner	PP	Wt	SE	1/4	1/2	3/4	Str	Fin	Jockey	Odd
8590	Good Thinking (J. R. McEwen)	1	117	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	20.00
8591	Good Thinking (J. R. McEwen)	2	117	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	10.00
8592	Good Thinking (J. R. McEwen)	3	117	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	5.00
8593	Good Thinking (J. R. McEwen)	4	117	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.50
8594	Good Thinking (J. R. McEwen)	5	117	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.25
8595	Good Thinking (J. R. McEwen)	6	117	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.62
8596	Good Thinking (J. R. McEwen)	7	117	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.31
8597	Good Thinking (J. R. McEwen)	8	117	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.16
8598	Good Thinking (J. R. McEwen)	9	117	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.08
8599	Good Thinking (J. R. McEwen)	10	117	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.04

**QUINTELLA (GOOD THINKING TO SWAN LADY) PAID \$13.00**

At post and off at 2:17. Time, 22.5.5. 1.14.4.5. 1.27.3.4. Weather, clear. Track, fast. Start, good. Won, easily. Winner entered to be claimed for \$10.00. Handicapper, J. R. McEwen.

**8591 FIFTH RACE**—Claiming, purse \$800. For three-year-olds and upward which have never won two races in 1965. Three-year-olds, 117 lbs.; older, 125 lbs. Non-winners in 1965 allowed 3 lbs. Claiming price \$10.00. Purse divided: First, \$385; second, \$130; third, \$70; fourth, \$35; fifth, \$20.

Index	Horse and Owner	PP	Wt	SE	1/4	1/2	3/4	Str	Fin	Jockey	Odd
8591	Good Thinking (J. R. McEwen)	1	117	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	20.00
8592	Good Thinking (J. R. McEwen)	2	117	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	10.00
8593	Good Thinking (J. R. McEwen)	3	117	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	5.00
8594	Good Thinking (J. R. McEwen)	4	117	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.50
8595	Good Thinking (J. R. McEwen)	5	117	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.25
8596	Good Thinking (J. R. McEwen)	6	117	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.62
8597	Good Thinking (J. R. McEwen)	7	117	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.31
8598	Good Thinking (J. R. McEwen)	8	117	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.16
8599	Good Thinking (J. R. McEwen)	9	117	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.08
8600	Good Thinking (J. R. McEwen)	10	117	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.04

**QUINTELLA (GOOD THINKING TO SWAN LADY) PAID \$13.00**

At post and off at 2:17. Time, 22.5.5. 1.14.4.5. 1.27.3.4. Weather, clear. Track, fast. Start, good. Won, easily. Winner entered to be claimed for \$10.00. Handicapper, J. R. McEwen.

**8592 SIXTH RACE**—Claiming, purse \$800. For three-year-olds and upward which have never won two races in 1965. Three-year-olds, 117 lbs.; older, 125 lbs. Non-winners in 1965 allowed 3 lbs. Claiming price \$10.00. Purse divided: First, \$385; second, \$130; third, \$70; fourth, \$35; fifth, \$20.

Index	Horse and Owner	PP	Wt	SE	1/4	1/2	3/4	Str	Fin	Jockey	Odd
8592	Good Thinking (J. R. McEwen)	1	117	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	20.00
8593	Good Thinking (J. R. McEwen)	2	117	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	10.00
8594	Good Thinking (J. R. McEwen)	3	117	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	5.00
8595	Good Thinking (J. R. McEwen)	4	117	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.50
8596	Good Thinking (J. R. McEwen)	5	117	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.25
8597	Good Thinking (J. R. McEwen)	6	117	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.62
8598	Good Thinking (J. R. McEwen)	7	117	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.31
8599	Good Thinking (J. R. McEwen)	8	117	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.16
8600	Good Thinking (J. R. McEwen)	9	117	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.08
8601	Good Thinking (J. R. McEwen)	10	117	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.04

**QUINTELLA (GOOD THINKING TO SWAN LADY) PAID \$13.00**

At post and off at 2:17. Time, 22.5.5. 1.14.4.5. 1.27.3.4. Weather, clear. Track, fast. Start, good. Won, easily. Winner entered to be claimed for \$10.00. Handicapper, J. R. McEwen.

**8593 SEVENTH RACE**—Claiming, purse \$800. For three-year-olds and upward which have never won two races in 1965. Three-year-olds, 117 lbs.; older, 125 lbs. Non-winners in 1965 allowed 3 lbs. Claiming price \$10.00. Purse divided: First, \$385; second, \$130; third, \$70; fourth, \$35; fifth, \$20.

Index	Horse and Owner	PP	Wt	SE	1/4	1/2	3/4	Str	Fin	Jockey	Odd
8593	Good Thinking (J. R. McEwen)	1	117	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	20.00
8594	Good Thinking (J. R. McEwen)	2	117	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	10.00
8595	Good Thinking (J. R. McEwen)	3	117	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	5.00
8596	Good Thinking (J. R. McEwen)	4	117	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.50
8597	Good Thinking (J. R. McEwen)	5	117	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.25
8598	Good Thinking (J. R. McEwen)	6	117	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.62
8599	Good Thinking (J. R. McEwen)	7	117	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.31
8600	Good Thinking (J. R. McEwen)	8	117	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.16
8601	Good Thinking (J. R. McEwen)	9	117	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.08
8602	Good Thinking (J. R. McEwen)	10	117	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.04

**QUINTELLA (GOOD THINKING TO SWAN LADY) PAID \$13.00**

At post and off at 2:17. Time, 22.5.5. 1.14.4.5. 1.27.3.4. Weather, clear. Track, fast. Start, good. Won, easily. Winner entered to be claimed for \$10.00. Handicapper, J. R. McEwen.

**8594 EIGHTH RACE**—Claiming, purse \$800. For three-year-olds and upward which have never won two races in 1965. Three-year-olds, 117 lbs.; older, 125 lbs. Non-winners in 1965 allowed 3 lbs. Claiming price \$10.00. Purse divided: First, \$385; second, \$130; third, \$70; fourth, \$35; fifth, \$20.

Index	Horse and Owner	PP	Wt	SE	1/4	1/2	3/4	Str	Fin	Jockey	Odd
8594	Good Thinking (J. R. McEwen)	1	117	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	20.00
8595	Good Thinking (J. R. McEwen)	2	117	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	10.00
8596	Good Thinking (J. R. McEwen)	3	117	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	5.00
8597	Good Thinking (J. R. McEwen)	4	117	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.50
8598	Good Thinking (J. R. McEwen)	5	117	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.25
8599	Good Thinking (J. R. McEwen)	6	117	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.62
8600	Good Thinking (J. R. McEwen)	7	117	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.31
8601	Good Thinking (J. R. McEwen)	8	117	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.16
8602	Good Thinking (J. R. McEwen)	9	117	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.08
8603	Good Thinking (J. R. McEwen)	10	117	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.04

**QUINTELLA (GOOD THINKING TO SWAN LADY) PAID \$13.00**

At post and off at 2:17. Time, 22.5.5. 1.14.4.5. 1.27.3.4. Weather, clear. Track, fast. Start, good. Won, easily. Winner entered to be claimed for \$10.00. Handicapper, J. R. McEwen.

## Emergency Financing

# Some Aided by Cash From United Appeal

The coming United Appeal, which for the residential appeal of the Community Chest of Greater Victoria, which begins Oct. 18, raises questions con-

cerning the various agencies which benefit from it.

Each day for nine days a question and answer will be printed. Here is question No. 2.

**Question**—Do United Appeal agencies provide direct financial relief?

**Answer**—Some agencies do provide financial assistance in special types of cases and in emergencies, but only for short periods. The main purpose of United Appeal agencies is to meet other kinds of important human needs, for example:

● The need of a child for protection from abuse or neglect.

● The need of a blind person for aid, guidance and retraining.

● The need of someone ill for the helping, healing hands of a nurse or physiotherapist.

● The need of a troubled family for skilled guidance and counselling.

● The need of children for character-building activities under skilled leaders.

● The need of a child for protection from abuse or neglect.

● The need of a blind person for aid, guidance and retraining.

● The need of someone ill for the helping, healing hands of a nurse or physiotherapist.

● The need of a troubled family for skilled guidance and counselling.

● The need of children for character-building activities under skilled leaders.

</



# The Daily Colonist.

## HANDICAP

By JIM TANG

SANDOWN PARK, MONDAY, OCT. 4, 1965  
(Tenth Day)Weather Cloudy (At time of selection) Track Fast  
First Post Time 2:15 p.m.

FIRST RACE—Claiming, \$650, for three-year-olds and up.

## SIX AND ONE-HALF FURLONGS PP

8347 IFFIN TIME (Ventrella)	108	It had best four should gallop	(1)
8348 FISHKMAN (Salas)	109	Big danger; was closing in fast	(2)
8349 MISS SIMON (Phillips)	110	Was right on pace on longer run	(3)
8350 Kelly Joy (Marsh)	111	Was only better in final strides	(4)
8351 Mario Vello (Bromfield)	112	Could be overlooking; rates chance	(5)
8352 Air Day (Therby)	113	First try here not encouraging	(6)
8353 Mr. Wasp (Lirich)	114	No sting on Friday; can do better	(7)
8354 Barnaby (Guthrie)	115	Race has 14 lengths to make up	(8)

SECOND RACE—Claiming, \$650, for three-year-olds and up.

## SIX AND ONE-HALF FURLONGS PP

8355 WALLEY'S GEM (Shields)	116	Been close twice; good chance here	(1)
8356 GOLDEN EMPRESS (Dude)	117	Never to have best chance of balance	(2)
8357 MAGIC EYE (Therby)	118	Pace in this one could suit better	(3)
8358 Avon's Jr. (Giesbrecht)	119	Woke up suddenly; could carry on	(4)
8359 Sluggin' In (Cormack)	120	Not too probable last, she just might	(5)
8360 Travelling Beau (no boy)	121	Been staying too long in one place	(6)
8361 Louisa (Therby)	122	Capable enough but question of fitness	(7)

THIRD RACE—Claiming, \$650, for three-year-olds and up.

## SIX AND ONE-HALF FURLONGS PP

8362 GUINON BIV (Shields)	123	May have found spot; changes pilots	(1)
8363 GREEN AGAIN (Phillips)	124	Best three of three in third run	(2)
8364 WAKAWAY (Therby)	125	Been running close; could be ready	(3)
8365 Mill Easy (Laidler)	126	Was just caught by Vio Valley	(4)
8366 Orlin (Cormack)	127	Should force merry pace at start	(5)
8367 With Roll (Salas)	128	Has been gaining, but too slowly	(6)
8368 Alice Kaput (Shields)	129	Could lay off pace and get it all	(7)

FOURTH RACE—Claiming, \$650, for three-year-olds and up.

## SIX AND ONE-HALF FURLONGS PP

8369 TOTEM WING (Shields)	130	Last was true try; chance again good	(1)
8370 NO SOAP (Marsh)	131	Could improve off first try here	(2)
8371 WHANG LEATHER (Cormack)	132	Been running close; could catch 'em	(3)
8372 Cur Asia (Bromfield)	133	Might prefer longer but could do it	(4)
8373 Baby Joe (Ventrella)	134	Gave it all-out try in first effort	(5)
8374 Lady Flag (Laidler)	135	Would be another of those big prices	(6)
8375 Just Dream (Salas)	136	Gone back to sprouts; must improve	(7)
8376 Colinda (Therby)	137	Might not get to the front from here	(8)

FIFTH RACE—Claiming, \$650, for three-year-olds and up.

## SIX AND ONE-HALF FURLONGS PP

8377 POWER TIP (Salas)	138	Should rate as the favorite in here	(1)
8378 LOVELY NOVELY (Bromfield)	139	Ten new riders could be bad here	(2)
8379 ORANGE RAZZLE (Cormack)	140	Will get a good look this time	(3)
8380 Canadian Downs (Cormack)	141	Just missed Saturday; trying hard	(4)
8381 Cherry's Pet (Cormack)	142	Should be a long way for him	(5)
8382 Ardorn (Shields)	143	May be low, but had sharp work	(6)
8383 Big Clint (Horn)	144	Improvement noted in last attempt	(7)
8384 Gull Lake (Therby)	145	Looks tough from here to here	(8)

SIXTH RACE—Claiming, \$650, for three-year-olds and up.

## ONE MILE AND THREE-EIGHTHS PP

8385 CREAM (Marsh)	146	How much he should report	(1)
8386 GAY BIRD (Marsh)	147	It's his business, not a sideline	(2)
8387 RAY RIM (Bromfield)	148	Has proved he can handle conditions	(3)
8388 HARBOR (Cormack)	149	Going good, and as if could handle	(4)
8389 Fraser Canyon (Lirich)	150	Seems to be a long way for him	(5)
8390 Constable (Jones)	151	Only five lengths behind top one	(6)
8391 Postage (McKenzie)	152	Doesn't seem as if this will suit	(7)
8392 P.D.'s Friday (Cormack)	153	He wins races, might handle distance	(8)

SEVENTH RACE—Invitational Handicap, \$700, for three-year-olds.

## ONE MILE PP

8393 FERNAND (Phillips)	154	Beat these last week; adds four	(1)
8394 SMOKE TROOP (Bromfield)	155	Was closest to winner last time	(2)
8395 TRAIL RECORD (Cormack)	156	Looks like the same three again	(3)
8396 Precious Night (Marsh)	157	Perhaps best chance to improve	(4)
8397 Red's Sheila (Shields)	158	Has to make up eight lengths	(5)
8398 Golden Drake (Therby)	159	Didn't handle top three in last	(6)
8399 Ray Billy (Giesbrecht)	160	Must have blood view in last	(7)

EIGHTH RACE—Claiming, \$650, for three-year-olds and up foaled in Canada.

## SIX AND ONE-HALF FURLONGS PP

8400 LLOYER (Therby)	161	Truck seems to suit his needs	(1)
8401 GULF ISLAND (Therby)	162	One, that last one, should start	(2)
8402 BEVERLY (Bromfield)	163	May bring higher than side spot	(3)
8403 Newcomb (Marsh)	164	Biggest of first here might do it	(4)
8404 Assymdior (Laidler)	165	Could handle route; needs heat	(5)
8405 Rondori (Marsh)	166	Last was better; tries new pilot	(6)
8406 Miss Orb (no boy)	167	Hasn't been far away in recent ones	(7)
8407 Commander Joe (Salas)	168	Lapped after promising start	(8)

NINTH RACE—Claiming, \$650, for three-year-olds and up.

## SIX AND ONE-HALF FURLONGS PP

8408 AARON'S RED (Jones)	169	Popped up close; a note for future	(1)
8409 FIFTY FIVE (Salas)	170	Was as he pleased; on top if gets it	(2)
8410 Temple Guard (Shields)	171	Has had 20 starts; could be showing it	(3)
8411 Rosburn (Marsh)	172	Better from front; tough speed inside	(4)

## Cage Trip Successful

VANCOUVER (CP) — Phase one in a project designed to develop an effective Canadian national basketball squad for 1967 Pan-American games at Winnipeg and the 1968 Olympics has been deemed a success.

The Canadian Amateur Basketball Association gave the go-ahead to the project recently after listening to a report on the Canadian team's tour of South America.

The Canadian team was assembled after only a three-week camp at the University of B.C., and managed to compile a 7-7 record after games in Peru, Chile, Argentina, Brazil and Mexico.



### AN IDEAL LOCATION

Regardless of where you live in this area, our central location is easily accessible. This ideal location makes it convenient for the family and for friends who wish to call at Hayward's Funeral Home.

### HAYWARD'S FUNERAL CHAPEL

SUPERIOR SERVICE SINCE 1867



MEMBER, THE ORDER OF THE GOLDEN RULE

## Car Lying on Side Mystery To Motorist—After Drinks

Just how his car finished up lying on its right side at the intersection of Lampson and Rockheights early Saturday morning was a mystery to Robert Hotchin.

Police smelled liquor on his breath and Hotchin, 360 Gorge, admitted drinking.

He pleaded guilty in Esquimalt court Saturday to impaired driving and was fined \$350 by Magistrate William Ostler.

His licence was suspended.

Eighteen-year-old Barry Foster, 976 Dunsmuir, was found prowling on the property of William and Nora Klinge, 762 Hutchinson, at 2 a.m. Saturday.

He pleaded guilty in Esquimalt court to loitering on the property and was remanded to Friday.

David Paul, 7306 West Saanich, was fined \$250 in Victoria court for driving while under suspension and \$250 for failing

to remain at the scene of an accident.

When Edward Lumley, 203 Montreal, went driving on Aug. 31 he didn't have a licence. At 11 p.m. on Wharf Street he was stopped by police and admitted the fact.

A little more than 24 hours later he was again stopped by police, this time on Esquimalt Road, and again didn't have a licence.

He was fined \$100 on the first charge and \$150 on the second by Magistrate Ostler.

## EATON'S

... One of these hats is a 450.00 Paris Original... the other EATON'S exclusive Copy...

it is 35.00

See yourself as fashion sees you, in line-for-line reproductions of Haute Couture models from Paris and New York. You'll recognize these names... Balmain, Barthele, Patou, Armand, Agnelli, Guy, Valais, Emme, Dache, Adolpho, Carnegie and many others. EATON'S bought the costly originals and copied them just for you. Choose your new hat from the very newest exciting styles from the World of Fashion for Fall '65.

EATON'S Special Price, each

35.00

EATON'S—Millinery, Floor of Fashion



## Now... Enter Revlon's 'Natural Wonder' Land

with

### KIT 'N' KABOODLE

medicated make-up

Everything it takes to make a happy face is here... one-stop beauty. From Revlon come seven "Natural Wonder" products specially invented for young skin like yours. No more shopping around, no more uncertainty about what's right for you! Kit contains cleansing pads, skin lotion, liquid and tube make-up full sized lipstick, pressed powder and medicated blemish stick plus attractive carrying case. Four shades suited to teens; Creamy Ivory, Misty Rose, Cream Beige and Rachelle.

Reg. 6.50. Special, kit

2.95

EATON'S—Cosmetics, Main Floor



and Now... the eyes have it!



### Revlon "Private Eyes"

Naked eyes are out... colour's the thing! It's fun, it's fashion to tint your brows, lids and lashes! Revlon make-up goes on so discreetly your eyes seem all soft light and sweet colour... played up not made-up! Choose your most flattering shade from medium brown, dark brown or black. Kit contains eyebrow pencil and refills, brush on mascara, and three eye shadow sticks.

Each, 2.50



## Still Waiting Word

## Dutch Couple Not Told Of Citizenship Chances

A Dutch couple living in Victoria, Mr. and Mrs. Martin Vanderpol, 7538 Grainger, still have had no word on whether they can become citizens without saying "so help me God."

The Vanderpols were refused citizenship earlier this year.

★ Dutch couple in Caledonia, Ont., who would not say "So help me God" in their application for citizenship because they claimed to be atheists, will receive their papers next

week. When the couple, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Bergsma, was first refused citizenship, their case was brought up in Parliament by the NDP member for Hamilton South, Dr. William Howe.

In Victoria Mr. Vanderpol said that apparently the only way to get around the "so help me God" part of citizenship papers is to "shop around for a sympathetic magistrate."

This Mr. Vanderpol refuses to do.

"In my opinion the Bergsmas have been shopping around."

"No one has informed me of any new developments, which is strange, considering that I am one of the principal actors in this comedy."

★ ★ ★  
Mr. Vanderpol said he did not intend to press for a change in the Citizenship Act. "Any amendment to a Canadian act should be urged by Canadians, not by a foreigner."

## Dockyard Working Conditions

## Chatterton Gets Earful of Beefs



## B.C.'s Top Cadet

First winner of a trophy set up as a perpetual memorial by the parents of Cadet PO Gordon Montgomery, who died in a fall at the head of Princess Louisa Inlet in July, is cadet PO Peter Banfield of 466 Langford. Selected as outstanding Sea Cadet in B.C., Banfield also received \$300 Navy League scholarship to attend the University of Victoria.—(Robin Clarke)

More workers at HMC Dockyard are reporting discontent with working conditions at the Esquimalt naval base, George Chatterton said Saturday.

Mr. Chatterton, Conservative MP for Esquimalt-Saanich in the last Parliament, said "20 to 25" Dockyard employees phoned him with grievances during the day.

★ ★ ★  
The calls followed yesterday's disclosure in The Colonist that the defence department will investigate charges of corruption, attempted bribery and inefficiency at HMC Dockyard.

The charges were made by Clarence Billett, 46, of 404 Sherb Road, who was suspended and laid off in June, 1963, and never rehired. He had been involved in a dispute with another employee.

Mr. Billett has been trying unsuccessfully ever since for a new hearing of his case and reinstatement.

The investigation was ordered by Leo Cadieux, associate minister of national defence.

Earlier Mr. Chatterton reported that he had received two delegations of Dockyard employees airing grievances.

He said Saturday:

"I've had 20 to 25 calls today. They all had the same story: things are rotten down there."

★ ★ ★  
Red tape, grievance procedure and wages were the most common complaints, he said.

"The way people have been calling me is confirmation of the need for an investigation," he said.

★ ★ ★  
LEGAL ACTION

Mr. Billett said he intends to take legal action to obtain a new hearing if Dockyard doesn't give him one.

An armed service spokesman said Saturday that Dockyard authorities have no comment to make on the case.

## Professor To Speak

The bachelor of arts program will be examined Monday by Dr. Moses Wolfe Steinberg, professor of English at the University of British Columbia.

He will speak at 8 p.m. in the University of Victoria auditorium on the Lansdowne campus, sponsored by the University Extension Association. The public is welcome.

## McDonald Sent to Essondale May Not Face Murder Trial



Peter

## Seen In Passing

Peter Davey relaxing in a barber's chair after a haircut. President and secretary of Victoria Aged Pensioners Association No. 3, he lives at 1463 Hillside. Enjoying his 79th year, he spends his time gardening and working for the pensioners' club. . . . Dennis Arndorf taking a break from studies . . .

Herbert Siebner making a dramatic entrance . . . Jim Bailey getting a ride . . . Linda Coning promising to go mountain climbing . . . Sandy Bonyk singing until midnight . . . Cynthia Lee talking about purses . . .

Glenn Howarth playing croquet at night . . . Judy Goodsell protesting the injustices of French . . . Carter Alexander translating Greek . . . Ethel Harvey watching a parade . . . Terry

Braham delivering papers.

Robert McDonald has been remanded to the Riverview Hospital, Essondale, and may not stand trial on the charge of capital murder of Frederick Alfred Dyer on Sept. 20.

McDonald, 44, was again too ill to appear in Victoria court Saturday.

Dr. D. E. Alcorn told the court that McDonald continued to be in a state of complete confusion.

Magistrate William Ostler granted an application from the defence to place McDonald in the hospital's custody until Oct. 30.

★ ★ ★  
CABINET

However, he intimated this could be interpreted by evidence being placed in front of the provincial cabinet to have McDonald formally committed.

Dr. Alcorn, who sees the defendant daily, said: "He's quieter than previously. He told me that he had visited six countries last week."

McDonald understood "some charges" had been brought against him and was placing his trust in God.



Lt.-Col. Allen challenged

## Mayor Gives Way To Bayonet Force

Mayor R. B. Wilson gave way to the fixed bayonets of the Canadian Scottish Regiment (Princess Mary's) in front of City Hall Saturday.

Commanding officer Lt.-Col. M. W. E. Allen, leading the regiment, asked Mayor Wilson and City Clerk Morran Waller to honor the regiment's right to march through city streets with bayonets fixed.

Mr. Waller asked Lt.-Col. Allen to identify himself, and state by what right he could continue his march.

Carrying a scroll giving the regiment the freedom of the city, Lt.-Col. Allen gave the correct responses, and

the regiment was allowed to march on to Beacon Hill Park.

★ ★ ★  
At the park, the regiment's honorary colonel, and former B.C. lieutenant-governor Frank MacKenzie Ross unveiled a granite marker commemorating the 1962 presentation of the regiment's colors by the late colonel-in-chief, Princess Mary, the Princess Royal.

Then area commander Col. D. H. Rochester took over command of ceremonies, transferring command of the regiment from Lt.-Col. Allen to Lt.-Col. D. R. Coell, the new commanding officer.



Former lieutenant-governor Frank Ross unveils marker

## Plants, Insects, Mammals

## Youngsters Probe Nearby Wilderness

Thirty-six youngsters Saturday started prodding into the relatively unknown, six miles west of Victoria.

It will be two years before they consider they have the answers.

Then they will be able to write a few more pages into Canada's natural history.

★ ★ ★  
COMB AREA

Subject of this detailed probe by junior members of the Victoria Natural History Society is the 165-acre Thomas Francis Park.

Once a month, the youngsters, ages ranging between 12 and 16,

plan to take up the task of combing the territory for all signs of plant, insect and mammal life, types of soil and rock formations.

★ ★ ★  
SECRETS

Freeman King, the society's president and survey leader, said: "We don't know what secrets lie there."

"We think we know about 80 per cent of the plant life, but we can never be sure. We know there are outcrops of granite, but are there limestone and volcanic formations, too?"

Divided into 10 groups, the

youngsters will use small shovels to dig down to the mineral soil, butterfly nets to trap insects, and traps to nail the mammals.

"They work entirely on their own," said Mr. King, who added that the benefits of the survey were actually twofold.

★ ★ ★  
USEFUL INFORMATION

It would be a great advantage to those going on to university particularly to study biology, he said.

And those who maintain and use the park will gain considerably by the information unearthed.

## Roads Crisis

## Sidney Voters At Fork

By JIM BRAHAN

Sidney's crackling atmosphere—electrified by the controversial \$185,000 road development program—is expected to clear Monday when villagers cast their votes.

The polling station will be open in the council chambers of Sidney municipal hall from 8 a.m. to 8 p.m. Monday.

Approximately 1,300 are eligible to vote on the hottest controversy to hit the village since it was incorporated.

The roads program has divided the villages into two bitterly-opposed camps with the younger element leaning toward the program.

Village Commissioners Douglas Taylor, Andries Boas and L.R. Christian lit the fuse and triggered a chain of events unsurpassed in the village history when they initiated the program at an August meeting of council.

Chairman A. A. Cormack and Commissioner F. S. B. Heward resigned that night after their objections to the program had been overridden.

The long-dormant Sidney Ratepayers' Association jumped from a membership of eight to more than 70.

They held a meeting and declared confidence in the village commission had been lost and asked the remaining commissioners to resign.

The only nomination for the open office of village chairman was Lt.-Col. J. H. Larocque, president of the ratepayers' association and he was elected by acclamation.

## Long-Term Debt

The new chairman was sworn in at the municipal hall Monday night.

A few blocks away, at a meeting, about 200 villagers were denouncing the village commission and the roads program.

The meeting was sponsored by the former village chairman, two former commissioners and a Sidney businessman.

They claimed the proposed roads program would plunge Sidney into long-term debt, and produced an interim road program with a much lower cost.

Sidney council held a special meeting Wednesday night to explain the details of its proposed program, which it says will not increase the mill rate.

The meeting, attended by approximately 150, came to an abrupt halt when the finance chairman declined to answer a question put to him by a former commissioner, and suggested the village clerk give the answer. The questioner would not accept the proposal.

The meeting then erupted and about 35 shouting villagers stormed out the door.

After the tumult died down, chairman Larocque adjourned the meeting.

A 60-per-cent majority is needed to pass the hotly-contested program.

The younger element of the village appears to be in favor of the program, as opposed to the older residents who in the main are against it.

## Fears of Boggling

The younger villagers point out that well-developed roads mean a greater safety factor for their children, and want the work started immediately.

Many of them mentioned they were afraid that if village road development was argued too long in council it would become bogged down in a morass of committees.

Many elder residents claim the program was hastily conceived and will run the village deep into debt, and that the program will mean much higher taxes.

One young male resident said the people against the program are well-organized, and the younger families are not.

An elderly woman claimed

she moved to Sidney from the city to get away from high taxes.

"You can't tell me they can do all that work and not raise our taxes," she said.

She also said city newspapers are biased, and only report one side of the story—the council's.

Even members of former commissions are divided on the issue.

Herbert Bradley, who served both as commissioner and village chairman, said he did not agree with the program and believed in a pay-as-you-go system.

"I believe in a master plan and work toward it," he said. "I don't see how they can do it without raising the mill rate."

## Roads Overdue

Vivian Cowen, commissioner in 1955 and 1956 said a roads program is long overdue, and disagreed with commissioners resigning over a council controversy.

"I know what it is like to be on a council and be in the minority—many times it was four against one," she said. "A commissioner should stay in there and fight. You can't get anywhere by quitting."

George Ball, member of the first Sidney village commission, said the problem has been growing through the years.

"When we incorporated, the government advised us to keep the village small as trouble providing services would be encountered if the village became too large," he said.

"For the first three years it was all right, but councils after that became more interested in enlarging the village than in providing services," he said.

Former commissioner Stanley Walling said work on the village roads is needed.

"People who are blaming the present administration for the lack of public works being carried out over the last three years are blaming the wrong people," he said. "These are all new commissioners and had nothing to do with it, except for the last year."

As one young villager said, the roads program depends on the unknown elements of how many people vote Monday.

"If there is a large turnout of voters, the commission may get its needed 60 per cent," he said, "but if there is a small turnout, you can bet it will have a large majority of those who oppose the program."

## Reunion At School

Greater Victorians who are former pupils of the Keith Lynn School in North Vancouver have been invited to attend a reunion at 8 p.m. Oct. 22 in the school.

## Three Races Open Frostbite Season

Three races marked the official opening Saturday of the Royal Victoria Yacht Club frostbite racing season.

Winner of the Davidson class was Ian Sherwin, while Norman Marcus won the El Toro

class A event and Gordon McKay, the class B event.

Other winners were, Davidson class—2. Henry Thompson; 3. Neville Life. El Toro class A—2. Vick James; 3. Brian Woodward. Class B—2. Gordon Ballam; and 3. Jim Williams.







# Summer and Early Autumn Weddings



Now making their home in Calgary, Alta., are newlyweds, Mr. and Mrs. George Megaw who were married recently in St. Aidan's Church. The bride is the former Arlene Joanne Atkinson, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Atkinson, 2268 Pacific Avenue, and the groom is the son of Mrs. Megaw, 2534 Queenswood Drive, and the late Mr. T. G. Megaw.—(Jus-Rite)



Following their wedding the bride, Sandra Joanne Glover, and groom, Mr. James Richard Laing, are pictured leaving Christ Christ Cathedral with their bridal party. Parents of the principals are Mr. and Mrs. Ronald E. Glover, 321 Windermere Place and Mr. and Mrs. W. Bartlett Laing, 1336 Carnesw Street.—(Chevrans Studio)



Mr. John James Carlson and his bride, the former Anne Knott, pose for this pretty wedding picture following their marriage in St. Joseph's Church, Burnside Road. The bride is the daughter of Mrs. R. L. Knott, 913 Sluggett Road, Brentwood, and the groom is the son of Gen. and Mrs. Ralph Phelps, Spokane, Wash.—(Don Ryan Photo)



Enroute to the reception at Tally-Ho Travelodge following their marriage in St. Martin's-in-the-Field Church are Mr. and Mrs. George Raymond Banning. The bride is the former Wendy Joan Lane, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Leslie J. Lane, 2821 Admirals Road, and her groom is the son of Mrs. Banning, 414 Walter Avenue, and the late Mr. Raymond K. Banning.—(Chevrans Studio)



Toasting each other at their wedding reception are Mr. and Mrs. Glen Edward Griffiths who were married recently in St. John's Church by Canon George Biddle. Bride, the former Marlene Carol Irving, is the only daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John H. Irving, Victoria. Groom's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Joseph E. Griffiths, Edmonton, Alta.—(Jus-Rite)



Waterford, Ireland, shared interest with Victoria in the ceremony at St. Paul's Naval and Garrison Church which united in marriage this happy young couple. Sub-Lt. W. R. A. Smyth, RCN, and his bride, the former Karen Patricia Holland, are on their way to their wedding reception at the Stanley Avenue home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. J. D. C. Holland. The groom's parents are Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Smyth of Waterford.—(Chevrans Studio)



Posing for this formal wedding picture are Mr. David Johnson and his bride, the former Lynda Coleman, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Coleman, Victoria. Groom's parents are Mr. and Mrs. L. W. Johnson also of the city. Rev. Leighton Streight officiated at the evening ceremony in St. Aidan's United Church.—(Campbell Studio)



Leaving for the reception at Olde England Inn are Mr. and Mrs. Hugh Charles Statham following their wedding in St. Aidan's United Church. The bride is the former Sheila Margaret Davidson, daughter of Mrs. Doreen Davidson, Vernon, B.C., and the groom is the son of Mrs. D. E. Statham, 3903 Cadboro Bay Road. Rev. G. A. MacLeod officiated at the pretty evening ceremony.—(Chevrans Studio)



Mrs. David Henry Ross, the former Shirley Felicity Alexander Neave, poses for this charming picture following her recent marriage to the son of Mr. and Mrs. George Ross, Nanose Bay, B.C. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Hugh M. Neave, Portage La Prairie, Man. St. George the Martyr Church was the scene of the young couple's recent wedding.—(Jorgen V. Svendsen)



Bride, the former Penelope Ann Trelford, and groom, Mr. Harry Bially, are pictured following their marriage in Our Lady of Grace Church, Ganges. Father William Mudge officiated at the recent September wedding for the only daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William A. Trelford, St. Mary's Lake, and the son of Mrs. Bially, Overtonville, Sask., and the late Mr. Peter Bially.—(A. M. Sharp, Ganges)



# ANN LANDERS.

Dear Ann Landers: I am a plastic surgeon who has been a faithful reader of your column for a long time. I have been wondering if you would mind matters that fall within my professional province. Your advice to the flat-chested woman who wanted to have her inadequate bosom built up by surgery provided the final stimulus.

You should understand, Ann Landers, that a woman's image of herself is extremely important to her emotional well-being. If this image is a poor one the woman may become withdrawn and introverted. Some women don't mind being flat chested

but others become depressed and serious personality problems result.

You say, "Why subject yourself to surgery when a \$2 purchase in a lingerie store can produce the desired results?" Have you ever seen one of those \$2 purchases pop out of

a bathing suit and float on top of the water? I don't think so. I don't think you would want to wear a low-cut evening gown. The "purchases" slip and slide and sometimes they fall out.

Plastic surgeons now use jelly-like implants to build up bosoms. This produces a natural appearance and the operation is relatively simple. The degree of success is extremely high and the women love it.

Why don't you consult with specialists and learn the wonders of plastic surgery? Yours Truly—TAMPA PLASTIC SURGEON

Dear Surgeon: If you have been reading my column for years you should know I'm well aware of the wonders of plastic surgery and that I've made millions of others aware of it.

In the very column you attack I wrote: "Once upon a time people had to play the hand nature dealt them because they had no choice. Today, surgeons can uncross eyes, remove pocks and scars, reshape noses, rebuild underslung jaws and make people feel better about themselves. I am all for it."

My position on surgery to build up bosoms is unchanged. The plastic surgeons with whom I consult tell me the silicone implants (you call them jelly-like) have been used successfully in a great many cases. However, in some patients, the implants have produced breast tumors. I would not advise any reader, no matter how depressed over a flat chest, to take such a foolish chance.

(P.S. The \$2 falsies do not slip or fall out when sewn in a bathing suit or evening gown. And the new padded bras are better than ever.)

Dear Ann Landers: I married a divorced man. I knew life would not be a bowl of cherries but I never expected to choke on so many pits. The problem is Art's former wife. Ellen is determined to be part of his family and I'm sorry to say she is succeeding.

Whenever we go to my mother-in-law's apartment Ellen is there. She has also become a close friend of Art's sister and gets herself invited to every family affair. The shrewd little she-devil has even managed to become friendly with my own sister.

Neither Art nor I are comfortable in Ellen's presence. She is forever referring to incidents from the past. Sometimes I get the feeling she has not yet accepted the fact that she and Art are no longer married.

Is it fair for Art's family to continue to be friendly to Ellen when that she is divorced? Should I ask Art to order them to stop including her?—NUMBER TWO

Dear Two: Art has no right to determine for his family either their friends or acquaintances. He can, however, ask them not to include you and Art when they have invited Ellen. And I suggest you do just that.



**R.O. MUNSON**  
18 years' experience in helping the hard of hearing with their hearing problems.

**New HEARING AID OPERATES FOR PENNY A DAY!**

Now! A full-power behind-the-ear aid with amazing operating economy! Costs only a PENNY A DAY to operate, using ordinary, regular-price batteries. You change batteries ONCE A MONTH! Unbelievable? It's true! Remarkable new "low-impedance" circuit developed by famous Maico laboratories offers unheard-of battery life in this type of aid. OPERATES FOR \$3.65 A YEAR. SAVE ENOUGH TO WEAR THE FINEST QUALITY HEARING AID. MAICO! Let us demonstrate this outstanding new aid for you SOON! Come in, write or phone.

**R. O. MUNSON & CO.**

MAICO OF VICTORIA  
FREE TESTS in Our Office or Your Home

PHONE EV 3-2436 or Call at Ground Floor 670 FORT ST.



Making their debut as models are these young ladies who will be featured when Metropolitan United Church women present their Arts and Crafts show from 7 to 10 p.m. Wednesday in Penderay Hall. The show will also be presented on Thursday from 11 a.m. to 9 p.m., and many items of interest will be on display. The little models are, from left, Kelly Deegan, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Deegan; Shawn Harnsworth, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. L. Harnsworth; and Leann Mase Myhre, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. B. O. Myhre.—(Bud Kinsman photo)

## Diane Hammond Honored

Miss Diane Hammond was guest of honor at a miscellaneous shower given at the Government Street home of Mrs. Danny Hess.

Guests at the shower were Mrs. R. Barnes, Mrs. W. Bates, Mrs. A. Hogue, Mrs. N. Lennex, Mrs. J. Lytle, Mrs. C. Mathias, Mrs. F. Sellers, Mrs. S. Semple, Mrs. W. Trumble, Mrs. H. Wicks, and the Misses Denise Pruski and Gail Pizag.

A three-tiered wedding cake held gifts from the guests who included Mrs. R. Armstrong, Mrs. K. Gregory, Mrs. J. Hess, Mrs. W. Primeau, Mrs. B. Whitten, Mrs. H. Wicks, and the Misses Sylvia Jubb, Judy Lewis and Pearl Taylor.

Miss Nellie Poskitt, cousin of Miss Hammond who is to be married Thanksgiving Weekend, honored her with a miscellaneous surprise shower. The shower was held at Miss Poskitt's home on Leonard Street.

A corsage of pink carnations was presented to the bride-elect and a corsage of red roses was presented to her mother.

Gifts for the bride-elect were

in a laundry basket decorated pink and green.

Guests at the shower were Mrs. R. Barnes, Mrs. W. Bates, Mrs. A. Hogue, Mrs. N. Lennex, Mrs. J. Lytle, Mrs. C. Mathias, Mrs. F. Sellers, Mrs. S. Semple, Mrs. W. Trumble, Mrs. H. Wicks, and the Misses Denise Pruski and Gail Pizag.

A three-tiered wedding cake held gifts from the guests who included Mrs. R. Armstrong, Mrs. K. Gregory, Mrs. J. Hess, Mrs. W. Primeau, Mrs. B. Whitten, Mrs. H. Wicks, and the Misses Sylvia Jubb, Judy Lewis and Pearl Taylor.

Miss Nellie Poskitt, cousin of Miss Hammond who is to be married Thanksgiving Weekend, honored her with a miscellaneous surprise shower. The shower was held at Miss Poskitt's home on Leonard Street.

A corsage of pink carnations was presented to the bride-elect and a corsage of red roses was presented to her mother.

Gifts for the bride-elect were

in a laundry basket decorated pink and green.

Guests at the shower were Mrs. R. Barnes, Mrs. W. Bates, Mrs. A. Hogue, Mrs. N. Lennex, Mrs. J. Lytle, Mrs. C. Mathias, Mrs. F. Sellers, Mrs. S. Semple, Mrs. W. Trumble, Mrs. H. Wicks, and the Misses Denise Pruski and Gail Pizag.

A three-tiered wedding cake held gifts from the guests who included Mrs. R. Armstrong, Mrs. K. Gregory, Mrs. J. Hess, Mrs. W. Primeau, Mrs. B. Whitten, Mrs. H. Wicks, and the Misses Sylvia Jubb, Judy Lewis and Pearl Taylor.

Miss Nellie Poskitt, cousin of Miss Hammond who is to be married Thanksgiving Weekend, honored her with a miscellaneous surprise shower. The shower was held at Miss Poskitt's home on Leonard Street.

A corsage of pink carnations was presented to the bride-elect and a corsage of red roses was presented to her mother.

Gifts for the bride-elect were

in a laundry basket decorated pink and green.

Guests at the shower were Mrs. R. Barnes, Mrs. W. Bates, Mrs. A. Hogue, Mrs. N. Lennex, Mrs. J. Lytle, Mrs. C. Mathias, Mrs. F. Sellers, Mrs. S. Semple, Mrs. W. Trumble, Mrs. H. Wicks, and the Misses Denise Pruski and Gail Pizag.

A three-tiered wedding cake held gifts from the guests who included Mrs. R. Armstrong, Mrs. K. Gregory, Mrs. J. Hess, Mrs. W. Primeau, Mrs. B. Whitten, Mrs. H. Wicks, and the Misses Sylvia Jubb, Judy Lewis and Pearl Taylor.

Miss Nellie Poskitt, cousin of Miss Hammond who is to be married Thanksgiving Weekend, honored her with a miscellaneous surprise shower. The shower was held at Miss Poskitt's home on Leonard Street.

A corsage of pink carnations was presented to the bride-elect and a corsage of red roses was presented to her mother.

Gifts for the bride-elect were

in a laundry basket decorated pink and green.

Guests at the shower were Mrs. R. Barnes, Mrs. W. Bates, Mrs. A. Hogue, Mrs. N. Lennex, Mrs. J. Lytle, Mrs. C. Mathias, Mrs. F. Sellers, Mrs. S. Semple, Mrs. W. Trumble, Mrs. H. Wicks, and the Misses Denise Pruski and Gail Pizag.

A three-tiered wedding cake held gifts from the guests who included Mrs. R. Armstrong, Mrs. K. Gregory, Mrs. J. Hess, Mrs. W. Primeau, Mrs. B. Whitten, Mrs. H. Wicks, and the Misses Sylvia Jubb, Judy Lewis and Pearl Taylor.

Miss Nellie Poskitt, cousin of Miss Hammond who is to be married Thanksgiving Weekend, honored her with a miscellaneous surprise shower. The shower was held at Miss Poskitt's home on Leonard Street.

A corsage of pink carnations was presented to the bride-elect and a corsage of red roses was presented to her mother.

Gifts for the bride-elect were

## Nurse in Slacks At Building Site

TORONTO (CP)—Joan Potter is a nurse who wears slacks to work each day even though her job is in the heart of downtown Toronto.

She is the nurse for the 650 men working on the 55-story Toronto Dominion Centre going up on King Street just west of Bay Street.

Miss Potter says she wears slacks to be ready in case she must climb up the spidery stairs in the open steel work. She hasn't had such an emergency yet but she keeps in trim by climbing the 25 storeys of framework three times a week just for fun.

She's the only woman on the construction site and operates from a portable first aid station with two hospital-like rooms, a waiting room and a treatment area.

She has had about 700 calls since she started in March, patching up the inevitable cuts and bruises and sending the more serious cases to a medical clinic.

One of her most frequent tasks is to remove bits of steel from workers' eyes on windy days.

Make this your LOVELIEST AUTUMN

BY BEAUTIFYING YOUR COMPLEXION

Complete Facial Treatment with a face Sauna—Massage by hand and ultra high frequency equipment. Eyelids and eyebrow tint.

NOW—also equipped for the scarless removal of birthmarks and warts.

Special Evening and Bride Makeup. Hair Remoing and Manicuring.

**EDITH'S FACIAL SALON**

1023 Linden Ave. EV 5-8244

WILSON'S

for everybody in the family

Styling... quality... value... service, make family wardrobe planning at Wilson's both pleasurable and thrifty.

OUR JUNIOR DEPARTMENT IS A UNIFORM HEADQUARTERS for Girl Guides, Brownies, Boy Scouts, Sea Cadets, Cubs

**W & J WILSON LIMITED**

1221 Government EV 3-7177 Opposite the Post Office 100 Years of Service

TICKET OFFICE

AIR SHIP BUS RAIL

Tours and Cruises HOTELS - RESORTS

Lowest Fares to London, Glasgow, Willis TRAVEL BUREAU

1230 Broad St. EV 2-8224 Between View and Yates Streets

In Our 62nd Year

**Saba Bros Limited**

1130 Douglas Street Phone EV 4-0561

Put sunny ideas into

Versatile Rainwear

Call it rainwear... but wear these coats anytime. They span through seasons, look their sunny best whatever the weather. Perfect Victoria coats, versatile as anything in your wardrobe... and one of the shrewdest investments you can make. Come see them now... selection at Saba's is terrific and size assortment complete. A whole rainbow of colours from which to choose.

Sizes 5 to 17 and 6 to 20.

**19<sup>95</sup> to 59<sup>95</sup>**

MATERIALS ARE: Checked Poplin, Stitched Velv and Canadian Mist (cotton and Antron)

Use Your OPTIONAL CREDIT ACCOUNT—New accounts opened in minutes

## Doing The Town

with DOROTHY FRASER

Date-dazzling style at Madam and Eve

Too bad if you missed that smart little fashion show put on by Madam and Eve Shop just recently... their new Anthony Allan line... but you can remedy the situation by dropping in to the shop and seeing some of the clothes that were then shown... plus many more Anthony Allan outfits... which are designed primarily for sophisticated juniors... but some of which are just as appropriate for the more mature gal... like the black or white cotton brocade theatre suits... V-neck, A-line sheath with tailored jacket... or the black wool jacket ensemble with scoop neck sheath... In younger mood, there's a darling black crepe cocktail dress with bolero-like top, fronted with big satin bow... a real swing skirt... Same model in jade green... A can-can hair Courreges-inspired 2-piece dress has vanilla colored trim... skirt mounted on camisole top... Leaving dresses aside, there are some beautiful-colored ceramic beads hand-made in B.C... matinee length... and these textured white outfits which all the gals are clamoring for... in three different weights... Madam and Eve Shop, Tremaine Alley, 283-7177.

We like Jack Smith's explanation of the word "junkie"... things old enough to have some value to eccentric collectors but not old enough to be called antiques.

Superbly tailored clothes for our menfolk

At right, let's say it's true that women dress for men... the question then arises, whom do men dress for?... We can think of several good answers, and likely you can too... but one thing we are sure of is that our menfolk have a flattering respect for our opinion when they're about to buy a suit or topcoat... hence, twice briefing you today on the very fine quality, smart new fall clothing in Wilson's men's department... Those meticulously tailored Warren K. Cook suits, in the newest cloths and patterns... pure virgin wool... mainly shades of blues, grey, brown... which this fall are popular, in that order... Even more exclusive, Chester Barrie suits, hand-tailored in England by the world's finest firm of tailors of men's clothing... truly distinguished... Rodex topcoats in lambswool, or pure wool Venetian... the latter, dressy models in black or grey... And creme de la creme, Chester Barrie coats... hand-loomed, hand-tailored... grey, blue, olive and a rich dark brown... these coats are famous for their good looks, comfort, and long-wearing qualities... If you like your man to do you proud, suggest that he look at the new fall clothes for men at... W. & J. Wilson Limited, 1221 Government St., 283-7177.

The president of the American Cigar Institute claims that 600,000 women now smoke these new small cigars. No figures available on Canada, to our knowledge.

Curio cabinets to show off your treasures

From where we sat at the recent fashion show at McPherson Playhouse, the stage setting shared equal honors with the show itself... and as you know, if you were there, all that beautiful furniture was loaned by the Gallery at Home Furniture... where you can see it any time you care to drop in... We were there the other day, and spotted quite a number of newly-arrived curio cabinets which we considered quite enchanting... You'll find them in walnut, mahogany, fruitwood, gold, antique white, maple... One we especially like is of oak... very slender and pretty... looks antique though it's actually a very fine reproduction... Many of these cabinets have hand-carved ornamentation... mirror or velvet backs... and of course they all light up inside... Various sizes and shapes... some to fit into a corner of the room... Since most of us collect small treasures of one kind or another, such a cabinet is the perfect place to house them... free from dust, and showing to advantage... Also at the Gallery, more of those small Victorian chairs we've often told you about... delightful in a traditionally furnished room... and right now there's a good choice of colors and finishes... Home Furniture Company, 825 Fort St., 283-6128.

Short, wadded gloves barely touching the wrists are just the thing with the new long skinny sleeves.

Gorgeous gowns for important evenings

Ever since the fall fashion showings in Paris, Rome and New York, we've been reading about the new trend of opulence in evening wear... now we've seen it with our own eyes... exemplified in the truly magnificent new evening gowns just arrived at Miss Frith's... Rich fabrics, lavish trimming of bugle beads, pearls and other glittering "jewels"... There are several gowns by Ruth Dukas... only one model of each being available in B.C... (which means once you buy it, that's it... there isn't a duplicate available even in Vancouver... There's a heavy bronze satin with cream top... pearl, bugle bead and topaz trim... A gorgeous peacock satin with black lace top encrusted with bead trim... A dramatic gown of American Beauty cloque, artfully draped in front, lavishly bejewelled... has its own long wide stole... white, banded with American Beauty and jewelled trim... A delightful model in blue and green with long floating panels in back... Space prevents us describing more... but we just want to point out that while these gowns are on the expensive side... Miss Frith's also have some very lovely, moderately priced evening dresses... like a blue and green iridescent brocade tagged at a mere \$39.98. Miss Frith Millinery & Fashion, 1017 Douglas St. EV 3-4012.

This season there is a wide variety of silhouettes, fabrics and so on... as well as femininity vs. youthful exuberance.

Cruising down to Mexico

No longer is there any need to hesitate between a holiday in Mexico or going off on a cruise... because now you can do both at once... in the pleasantest possible way... by booking on one of the 10 forthcoming Mexican cruises aboard the "Princess Patricia"... sailing from Los Angeles for two glorious weeks of cruising along the scenic west coast of Mexico... You visit four famous vacation areas... Puerto Vallarta, which rose to fame with the filming there of "Night of the Iguanas" (and advent of the Hurricane)... Next stop, Manzanillo, famous for its marlin fishing... Acapulco, world-renowned luxury resort (3 days stopover here, so you can fly north to Mexico City for a quick visit, if you like)... Finally, Mazatlan, one of Mexico's major coastal cities... and back to L.A... It's a luxurious tropical cruise which can be just as relaxing... or exciting... as you care to make it... At the four ports visited, your ship is your hotel... Ashore you can sightsee, fish, swim, shop for all manner of fascinating things... Aboard ship, all outside staterooms, in this newly-outfitted, air-conditioned liner... Price of cruise starts at \$420... Why not drop in to Paulin's for illustrated brochure plus all details of these new Mexican cruises... George Paulin Travel Service, 1806 Government St., EV 2-9108.

Many of Dion's cocktail dresses have skirts so full they are almost dimples. Fullness is cinched in at the waist with satin belts or sashes.

Another bonanza from Northwestern!

During these next couple of weeks, your Northwestern Creamery Home Salesman will be taking orders for something we consider a real honey... a set of 8 Spectra/Tone Stenware sherbets, each one in a different delightful color... glamorous and festive-looking, yet so sturdy you can use them for everyday without a qualm... Here's how it works: each week for eight weeks, with the purchase of that week's featured Northwestern product... (apple juice... cottage cheese, Breakfast Orange, Creamche, etc.)... you get one of these glamorous sherbets for just 59¢... (retail value is \$1.99)... Take our word for it, they're really good-looking and will blend beautifully with your dinnerware... Moreover, they're safe in the dishwasher... can be put right in the freezer for frozen desserts... are stain resistant and practically unbreakable... so you needn't be too concerned about childish accidents... Keep on saving your expensive crystal for company meals, if you must... but do get a pretty table for the family with these elegant sherbets... 8-oz. capacity, with clean tapered stems... Order from your milkman... he'll bring them right to your door, along with those good Northwestern products... Northwestern Creamery Ltd., 1015 Yates St., 283-7147.



## Italians Devise Square Lines

ROME — The revolutionary idea that has ironed curves out of the female form, arrived in Italy one year ago, just at a time when the Italian creators of fashion were ready for the battle against the unnecessary superstructure of women's clothes.

The ever-increasing dynamism of life today—the desire for youth, be it real or apparent—was obviously present throughout the world and everyone in his own way has helped to bring about a revolution in fashion which wants, above all, to be young.

For the 1965-66 collections, almost all the major Italian designers, and in particular those of the new generation, have devised and executed a "square" line, essential line, obviously derived, with more or less emphasis, from the geometric

style. Shoulders of the coats and jackets are considerably wider. Various seams form short lines which include geometric cuts and make the skirts of the wool dresses flare out slightly. Skirts just reach the knees and sometimes are well above knee-level.

More than ever before, the Italian designers have devoted themselves to a special study of the various materials required, bearing in mind the free and dynamic style of the women of our day and age.

Thus we see plain wools in every shade and hue, specially created to complement each other — wool gabardine and double wool gabardine—lots of double facing in beautiful color combinations for morning and early afternoon — dresses with double-faced jackets—fine black and white check in loose-woven wool double-faced in vermillion.

The lines of the cocktail and evening models are frequently moderate compared with the geometric lines of the day. Angles now give way — though not completely nor in every instance — to curves, and designers fantasize with every type of material, but always bearing in mind the prime essential—femininity.

Summing up, whether geometrically influenced to a greater or lesser degree, this season's line has an air that is extremely, incorrigibly youthful.

### Clubs

#### ESQUIMALT W.I.

Esquimalt Women's Institute will meet Thursday, Oct. 7, at 7 p.m. in Esquimalt Jubilee Hall, 527 Fraser Street.

#### ROSICRUCIANS

Victoria Chapter of Rosicrucians will meet Tuesday, Oct. 5, at 8 p.m. at the Dominion Hotel.

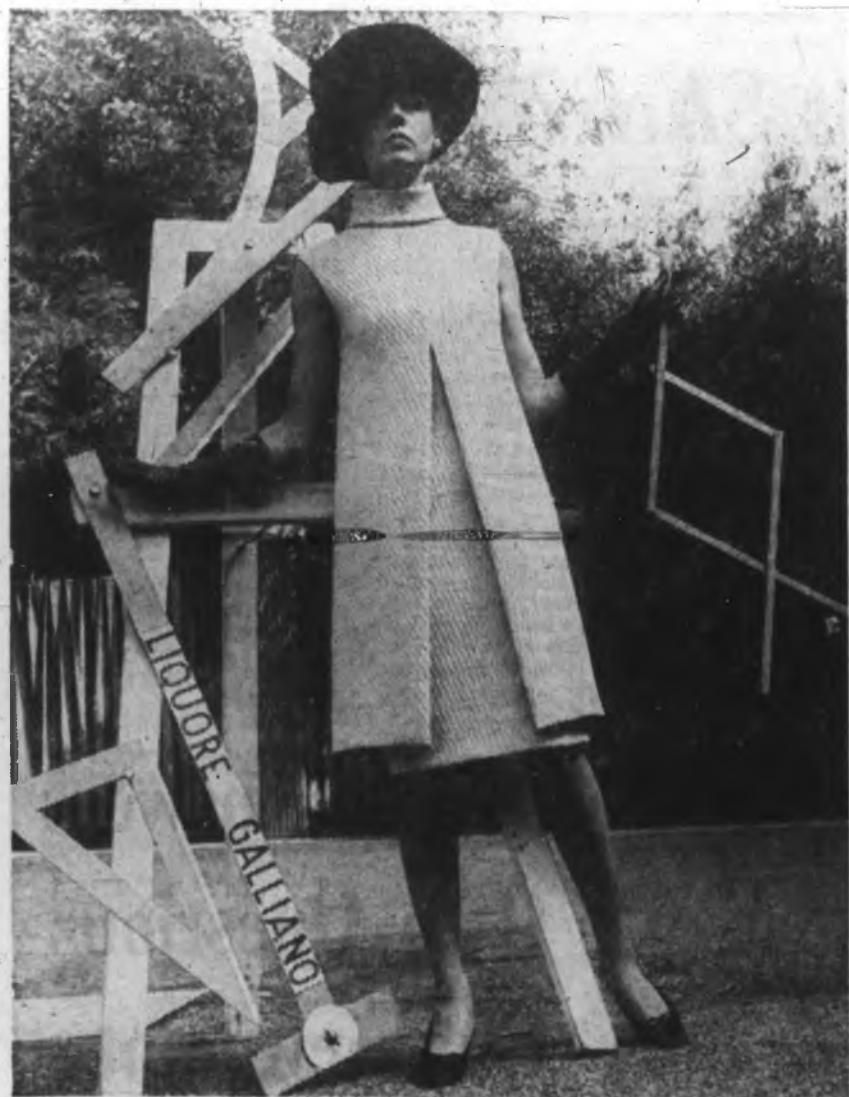


Mr. and Mrs. Louis D. Huntley, 140 Douglas Street, celebrated their golden wedding anniversary at a party at the Bywood Place home of their son-in-law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Stewart Mason. Mr. and Mrs. Huntley, who arrived in Victoria just over two weeks ago from Baltimore, Alta., were married Sept. 29, 1915, in Edmonton. They have another daughter, Mrs. Peggy Connatty, Creston, B.C.—(Kinsman)

### Lady Laurier Club Meets

Mr. Robert Hutchinson was guest speaker at a meeting of the Lady Laurier Club of Oak Bay, Mrs. A. O. Fyfe presided, and Mrs. H. Warren introduced the speaker. He was thanked by Mrs. Harold Johnston.

It was announced that Gordon Richard Pollard has been named winner of the Lady Laurier Scholarship for \$100.



A striking example of the geometric influence is this sleeveless cocktail dress designed by Pino Lancetti of Rome. In pale biscuit silk goffre, its centre seam opens at the bust to form

a triangle, revealing a second skirt beneath, some two inches longer. The large shady hat, also designed by Lancetti, is of black velour.—(Gino di Grandi Associates, Italy)

## Three-in-One Coat Previewed

MONTREAL (CP)—You start with a dark brown mink coat lined in black broadtail. A flick of the wrist and you have two separate coats. Press them together again and you can have a broadtail coat with mink lining.

This three-in-one buttonless coat was one of several surprises in the fall-winter collection Raoul-Jean Fouré previewed for the press here recently.

Mr. Fouré, president of the Canadian Couturiers' Association, had other new ideas for furs — mixing horizontal and diagonal seamings, working guanaco into artistic designs, and doubling strips of fur as under-the-collar ties and high back belts that can be buttoned to double-breasted coats.

The pelts used included everything from burnt orange racoon to jaguar and Southwest African lamb. Some of the coats

were fitted at the waist with a round hoop-effect hemline. Others were pulled in at the waist by thin leather belts. A late day coat of silky black Canadian beaver was three-quarter-length with a satin tie-waist and large flat collar.

The ecclesiastical costume was the favored silhouette in dresses and co-ordinated costumes. Various interpretations of cassocks and chasubles showed up throughout the collection and frequent use was made of wide ribbon belts usually black or lined in red that fell to one side and ended in fringe.

#### RAISE OVER \$500

A sum of \$514 was raised at a coffee party given by the Women's Auxiliary to the SPCA in the Douglas Room of the Hudson's Bay Company.

## French Lectures Start

Dr. W. H. Hickman will be guest speaker at the first meeting of the season for the Alliance Française of Victoria to be held at 3 p.m. Monday, in the Art Gallery.

Refreshments will be served following the meeting.

One of the aims of the society is to help beginners in the French language and anyone interested in speaking it are urged to attend the meeting.

Two meetings a month has been arranged by the committee. There will be opportunity for conversation before each afternoon lecture and following the evening lectures.

An experiment in the form of a French luncheon is planned for November.

## Old Recipes Still Tasty

SAULT STE. MARIE, Ont. (CP)—Kale Atkin has for a cookbook a copy of Mrs. Beeton's Book of Household Management, published in England in 1860. Mrs. Atkin's mother was given the 1,130-page volume in 1860 and the family has used it ever since.

## SANDS Funeral Chapels

Your Community Chapels

Victoria EV 3-7511 Sidney 656-2932 Colwood GR 8-3821

## Buy of the Week!

1800 CHANDLER AVE.



A NEW EXCLUSIVE LISTING in FAIRFIELD  
• Large Living Room with Dining Area  
• Three Nice Bedrooms  
• Plumbed for Auto Washer  
• Full High Basement  
• Rumpus Room with Bar  
• 3-piece Bathroom in Basement  
• Drive-in Garage

ASKING PRICE ONLY \$16,500

For Details Call FRANK CARE, EV 5-0741  
Northwestern Securities of Victoria Ltd.

Newspaper Advertising Stimulates Buying

## EATON'S

Beauty Salon

No Appointments Necessary



## just as long as it's SHORT!

Short! That's the word from fashion's top designers and magazines. Flattery at a maximum with maintenance at a mere minimum especially when you have a complete redo...

perm, cut and set... charge it, of course

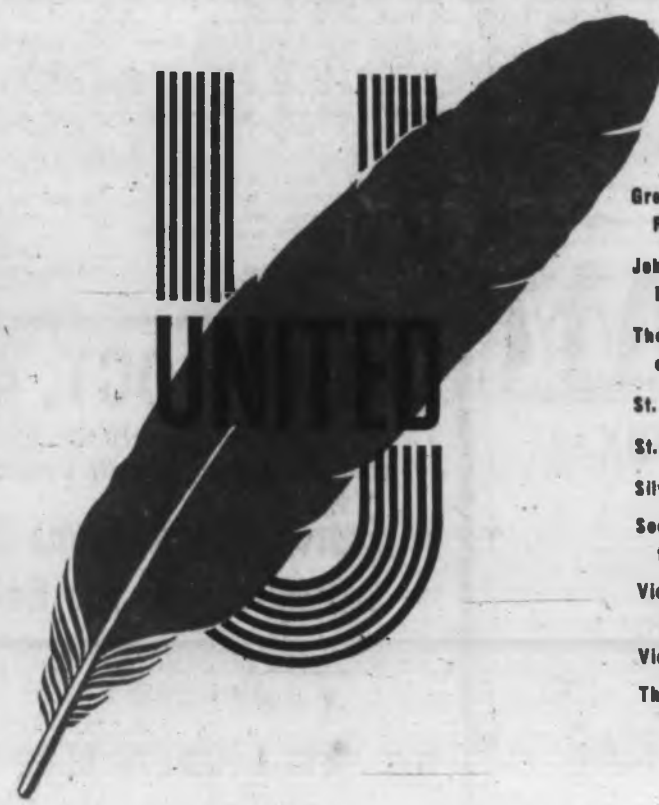
We feature REVLOK manicures, CLAIROL for fashionable colour, RESTON treatments are our answer to your hair problems.

Phone EATON'S 382-7141—Ask for the "Beauty Salon"

# THE 1965 UNITED APPEAL NEEDS

## \$439,210.00

### To Insure the Continuation of 23 VITAL COMMUNITY SERVICES

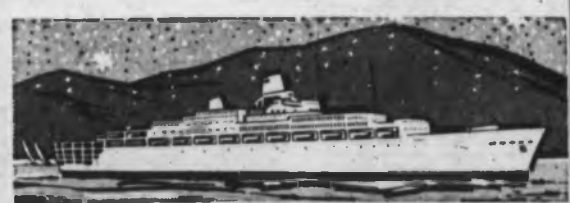


The Boys' Club of Victoria  
Boy Scouts of Canada  
Greater Victoria Region  
B.C. Borstal Association  
Canadian Arthritis and Rheumatism Society  
Canadian Mental Health Association  
Canadian National Institute for the Blind  
Canadian Welfare Council  
Christmas Bureau  
Citizens' Recreation Rooms  
Columbia Coast Mission  
Community Welfare Council  
Family and Children's Service  
Fred Landsberg Sunshine Camp

Greater Victoria Association for the Retarded  
John Howard Society of Vancouver Island  
The Muscular Dystrophy Association of Canada  
St. John Ambulance  
St. Vincent de Paul Society  
Silver Threads Service  
Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals  
Victoria and Vancouver Island Multiple Sclerosis Society  
Victorian Order of Nurses  
The Young Men's and the Young Women's Christian Association



AIR CANADA  
and  
P&O-ORIENT  
LINES



## ANNOUNCE

### Air-Sea Vacations to the WEST INDIES

INCLUDING:

- ★ ACCOMMODATION
- ★ MEALS
- ★ TRANSFERS and
- ★ SIGHTSEEING ON THE ISLAND OF DESTINATION

NASSAU — JAMAICA — BERMUDA

EIGHT DEPARTURES

Rates to Suit All Tastes

FOR FULL INFORMATION AND COLOR BROCHURE CONSULT US NOW

Limited Accommodation Available

OFFICIAL AGENT FOR AIR CANADA  
AND P&O-ORIENT LINES

## GEORGE PAULIN TRAVEL SERVICE

"YOUR PERSONAL TRAVEL AGENT"

1006 GOVERNMENT STREET

PHONE EV 2-9168



# Leading Students Share Secrets

"John" was the envy of his senior class when he won a U.S. National Merit Scholarship, for four years, to the college of his choice.

His friends wish they knew how he did it. Do you? Well, I found out. I asked National Merit Scholars in 36 communities how they work. What they told me could also help you to better grades, and even to a scholarship.

"John" is fictitious, of course—a profile based on an average of statistics from my questionnaires to these high-scoring high-schoolers. They were among the top 1,652 winners from the more than 700,000 students who took the qualifying test.

Here's how they study:

● They like to divide study-time into split shifts.

● They study about two hours at a stretch—two hours and 9.6 minutes, to be exact.

● They do their best work in the evening.

● They vary their study schedule to suit assignments and such extra work as term papers.

● And they work an average of five hours and 20 minutes each weekend.

How does your study schedule compare? Don't worry if it varies widely. I found there were more differences than similarities in the way these top scholars studied. But nearly all said they studied more than the average.

Now, let's scan some figures on my questionnaires:

Split shifts for study are preferred by 56 per cent. Some 31 per cent like to get all studies done in one session, while 13 per cent work either way, depending on assignments.

But how long they study at a stretch can vary from 10 minutes to 12 hours!

Most (58 per cent) said they did their best work in the evening. Only 19 per cent preferred the afternoon, and 10 per cent liked to combine afternoon and evening for study.

Comments: "I work immediately after dinner. When I get home from school, I like to read or play the piano." "I'm a night owl and get it all done in an hour after midnight when all is

quiet." "I do it all in two hours in the morning as a senior, but when I was a lower classman it took four to five hours."

How about study during school hours? Most (53 per cent) said they didn't do it then. Only 25 per cent studied regularly at school, and 22 per cent did sometimes, or a little.

Weekend study? Yes, said 56 per cent. No, said 28 per cent. The rest said sometimes.

Comments: "I do as little weekend work as possible." "Unless I have a large amount of work, I study only Sunday afternoons and evenings." "If working on a term paper, I also spend Saturday at the library." "I spend the same amount of time as on any school night,

plus time for other long-term projects."

The things that separate the men from the boys, adds one scholar, are organization and concentration.

"Learn to study wherever you are," he says. "For example, while riding home from school, at lunch, while drying dishes, watching TV or taking your bath. But get plenty of sleep and a certain amount of exercise. Study when you study, so you can play when you play."

For my leaflet, "25 Steps to Higher Grades," quoting Phi Beta Kappa students at UCLA send your request with a stamped, self-addressed envelope to Kitte Turmell, care of this newspaper.

## Fellow, 27, Waits—So Does Girl 19

"Dear Kitte Turmell: Across the street from me lives a fellow who is 27. I am 19. He seems to like me, and I like him. Once I won two tickets for a big show and invited him to go with me. He was glad to, but on the way home he told me he didn't want to get too involved with me because his mother gets very jealous of the girls he takes out. She's a widow and he supports her.

Well, I have become friendly with her and go to her house to put up her hair. She treats me as her daughter. He hangs around when I'm there and stares at me like a love-sick cow and pays me lots of compliments, calling me his girl friend, too. But he doesn't ask me for a date and he goes out with other girls. I go out with other boys, too, but he's always on my mind. Do you think he's waiting until I get a little older? —"Puzzled"

"Dear "Puzzled": No, he's just waiting, period, and not ready to date you right now. Be too busy with others your age to wait or hope for him to begin dating you.

Note to "Self-Confident": Stop worrying about what others think; earn respect by doing what's right and polite.

"Dear Kitte: I'm 19 and work. My problem is that I can't seem

to find nice men to date. I work a late shift and don't have too much free time. Can you help me? "Dateless"

"Dear "Dateless": Look into the social opportunities at your church. Join a bowling group at work or through a friend. And don't neglect "girl groups" such as clubs or the "Y". Their members could know where some of the men are.

"Dear Kitte: If a girl invites a man to a girl-bid dance and pays for the tickets, does she also pay for a snack afterward? Sue"

"Dear Sue: The boy pays for snack, transportation and other incidental costs including a corsage for a formal dance.

"A Good Place to Know About"

**A.B.C. Electric**

Appliance Service Specialists

831 Fort St. 383-7227


Vac. Cleaners, Irons, Toasters, Mixers, etc.

Parts and Accessories for all makes

**SPECIALS**

SUN. TO WED.

Oct. 3rd to Oct. 6th



**GEORGE ROBBINS**

LOCAL

Cauliflower, ea. .... 29c

SEEDLINGS

Green Grapes, 2 lbs. 29c

MIRACLEAN

Bleach, gal. .... 69c

ALLIEN'S

Apple Drink ..... 4 99c

We Reserve the Right to Limit Quantities

**FOUR WAYS MARKET**

Quadra at Cloverdale

Open 9-9 Daily

We Deliver

383-1824 — 382-2431

## 'Veteran' at 18 Teen Champion

By HAROLD Y. JONES

MEXICO CITY—One day Tina French decided to drop a note to Boris Pasternak.

"That was right after he wrote Dr. Zhivago and he was very famous," said Tina, a lively, smiling U.S. teen-ager who has lived in Mexico City for most of her 18 years.

"I

wasn't even 10 years old when I met him. He was a very famous writer."

Since then, she has breezed through high school, entered the University of the Americas this year, and has kept on churning out poems and stories. And for the last two years she has written a weekly teen-age column in the English-language Mexico City News.

She's an outspoken champion of teen-agers.

"Teen-agers of today are not like the teen-agers of 20 years ago," she asserted. "Subjects that could not be discussed in 'polite' society then are now discussed openly."

"We know what the score is and we're not ashamed to talk about these things."

Adolescence, she insists, "is a marvelous time of life. All we ask of parents is that they be pals, sit down and listen to us, include us in happy and sad family occasions."

"I've been writing since I can remember," said Tina. "I do it so easily. But my first love is dramatic art. I've always been a ham."

Hama need expression, so she has learned ballet, flamenco dancing, piano and has studied acting.

wanted to see what he thought of some of my poems and stories."

Soon an answer came.

"He complimented me and said he enjoyed my writing," she said. "I was really thrilled."

That was six years ago, when Tina was all of 12 years old.

Since then, she has breezed through high school, entered the University of the Americas this year, and has kept on churning out poems and stories. And for the last two years she has written a weekly teen-age column in the English-language Mexico City News.

She's an outspoken champion of teen-agers.

"Teen-agers of today are not like the teen-agers of 20 years ago," she asserted. "Subjects that could not be discussed in 'polite' society then are now discussed openly."

"We know what the score is and we're not ashamed to talk about these things."

Adolescence, she insists, "is a marvelous time of life. All we ask of parents is that they be pals, sit down and listen to us, include us in happy and sad family occasions."

"I've been writing since I can remember," said Tina. "I do it so easily. But my first love is dramatic art. I've always been a ham."

Hama need expression, so she has learned ballet, flamenco dancing, piano and has studied acting.



Tina

## Youth Answers Own Questions On Viewpoints

SHERBROOKE, Que. (CP)—What is the attitude of Canadian youth toward love, parents, culture, education?

Monique Lepitre, a high school student here, and three of her friends decided to go after the answers.

The four girls distributed a questionnaire to 150 young people 16 and 17 years old across the country.

From the replies the girls concluded that Canadian youth is unanimous on only one point:

Within the household it's the man's duty to work and the woman's to keep house and raise children.

The replies showed that attitude toward the older generation varied depending on the province.

B.C. ANSWERS

For example, most young people in Ontario were willing to rely on their parents' judgment, experience and maturity.

In Saskatchewan, half thought



Trotter Length Suits from \$69.50

IT'S FUN!!! EXCITING!

CHOOSING LOVELY BRITISH WOOLLENS

at the

**Piccadilly**

Ladies' Wear Shoppe

Satisfaction Guaranteed

1811 Government St. 2 blocks up from Empress Hotel

EV 4-7285

## The Week in Records

### Dick Clark Sets A British Binge

By MARY LEE BURROWS

Naturally by the Beatles in a British binge, arranging U.S. tours for Peter and Gordon, the Hollies, and the Yardbirds. Maybe they will make it to Canada.

It's rumored that the Rolling Stones will be coming to Victoria on their next tour which starts this month. Hope it is true.

Roger Miller has signed with Universal International to do a picture a year for the next five years.

Scoop of the week: Herman of Herman's Hermits has been named one of the Ten Best-dressed Englishmen.

"I'd better run out and buy some decent clothes," was his reaction.

Very sorry about last week's mistake in the date for the Hullabaloo show featuring the Yardbirds and David MacCallum. Excuse! It will be seen here Oct. 5. Don't miss it!

Hit singles: Yesterday/Act Naturally by the Beatles is number one. Universal Soldier by Glen Campbell is a close second.

Hit LPs: Again the best-sellers are Help! by the Beatles, Eve of Destruction by Barry McGuire, and Highway 61 Revisited by Bob Dylan.

What's happening: Positively 4th Street by Bob Dylan. A Lover's Concerto by the Toys. Everybody Loves a Clown by Gary Lewis. Don't Talk to Strangers by the Beau Brummels. But You're Mine by Sonny and Cher. Mystic Eyes by Thom, and Where do You Go by Cher — all could be great.

Washington (UPI) — The federal government held up a grant of an estimated \$30,000,000 in federal funds to the Chicago public school system until complaints of racial discrimination in the classroom are resolved. It was believed to be the first such action taken against a major school system under the new aid to education act.

## The Top 20 in Victoria

1. Yesterday/Act Naturally	The Beatles
2. Universal Soldier	Glen Campbell
3. Keep on Dancing	The Gentys
4. Liar, Liar	The Castaways
5. The Sims of the Family	P. F. Sloan
6. Catch Us If You Can	The Dave Clark Five
7. Home of the Brave	Jody Miller
8. Everyone's Gonna Be the Moon	Jonathan Kings
9. Just a Little Bit Better	Herman's Hermits
10. Give All Your Love to Me	Gerry and the Pacemakers
11. You're the One	The Vogues
12. California Girls	The Beach Boys
13. Steppin' Out	P. Revere and the Raiders
14. Hey Ho What You Do to Me	Guess Who
15. Some Enchanted Evening	Jay and the Americans
16. Eve of Destruction	Barry McGuire
17. We Gotta Get Out of This Place	The Animals
18. Action	Freddy Cannon
19. Not the Lovin' Kind	Dino, Desi and Billy
20. What Color Is My	Bobby Vinton

## LADIES - OCT. 4th

AND EVERY MONDAY AND THURSDAY EVENING FROM 9

- ★ Exercises
- ★ Sauna Bath
- ★ Swimming
- ★ Sun Bath

— NO MEMBERSHIP — CHARGE PER VISIT

**OVE WITT'S HEALTH CLUB LTD.**

(In The Strathcona Hotel)

919 DOUGLAS STREET EV 4-5632

## SAVE WITH QUALITY! BUY RED BRAND STEER BEEF FOR YOUR FREEZER

**SIDES HINDS FRONTS**

**52¢ 62¢ 42¢**

Cut, Wrapped, Frozen and Delivered

Let Us Help You Plan Your Order to Suit Your Individual Needs

CLOSED MONDAYS

**GRAHAM MEATS**

775 FORT STREET 384-8282

## Golden Cameo

For the largest and most complete selection of estate jewellery.

ALSO Remodelling and repairs stringing of pearls and other necklets

912 Government St. 385-5634

## Now Every Woman is entitled to look YOUNGER!

A new startling discovery has been made by a small group of skin physiologists. They found a way to make the skin of face and throat actually drink tiny but sufficient quantities of water, to quickly gain an appearance of fresh, smooth youthfulness. It hasn't had for 24 hours. Facial lines, particularly around the eyes and throat creases, are said to more or less "get lost" as this water gets beneath the skin's surface to push them out of sight.

By special arrangement with the discoverers of this remarkable discovery, a semi-lotion has been formulated which makes home application easy, pleasant and effective. The name of this preparation is 2nd Debut. This amazing discovery fresh from an American triumph, now comes to you—if you want to make heads turn your way once more and again enjoy the rapid attention bestowed upon you in that first Spring!

Your face will look younger, you will acquire a fresher smoothness, which restores the extra all-important impact of the beauty your facial features have always had. Get a bottle today. The 4 oz. bottle is \$3.75, clinical trial only \$1.25.

**HOW 2nd Debut TAKES YEARS OFF YOUR LOOKS**

The active ingredients that enable 2nd Debut to make facial skin younger has been named (CEP-600). It penetrates the outer layer of skin and carries millions of tiny droplets of pure water that the skin has lost during its natural ageing process. This water binds up under the lines and wrinkles, and as it accumulates there, pushes those unwanted indentations upward. Progressively the face and neck fill out and look smoother and younger again. The result is startling.

This ingredient (CEP-600) is compounded into smooth-flowing and delightful-to-use 2nd Debut. Use nightly (and daily under make-up) so that during 24 hours of the day it is carrying water into your skin bringing it new life, new youth and new beauty.

**FOR THE YOUNGER WOMAN TOO!**

The younger woman who does not need the full help of 2nd Debut will find it unique in quickly overcoming the problem of dry skin.

**2nd Debut**

FOR THE LADY IN A HURRY

The lady in a hurry may more quickly lift her face out of lines and wrinkles with 2nd Debut containing CEP-600.

4 oz. size ..... \$3.00 1 oz. only ..... \$1.75

There's Always a Reason to Go Formal!

**P&S RENT-A-TUX**

Be correctly dressed in formal clothes! They're perfectly fitted to you, at Price & Smith. Tuxedo or Dinner Jacket and Cummerbund, \$10; shirt, tie, studs and links, \$2. Complete rentals for all male members of wedding party including ringbearer, junior ushers, etc.

**Price & Smith LTD.**

652 Yates St.—25 Paces From Douglas 384-4721





### Chase, Shoot-Up in Seattle

Irene Reed and Leo Eckman, both of Seattle, show shock of experience after rescue from gunman who forced his way into their car following hold-up attempt. Couple's car had been stopped at traffic light. Police said gunman forced pair to drive at break-

neck speed along waterfront. Description of fleeing car was given police who set up roadblock, shot and wounded unidentified suspect, right. Couple was not injured. Patrolman stands over suspect minutes after incident. (AP)



### Bribe Try Nets 30 Days

VANCOUVER (CP)—Wayne Chung was sentenced to 30 days for attempting to bribe a policeman. Constable Edward Leask said Chung attempted to stuff \$17 into his pocket as he wrote a speeding ticket Aug. 16.

### Association Names President

Eighty members of Prospect Lake Community Association have named R. B. H. Ralls, 5024 Echo Drive, as president. Other officers are J. Whithead, vice-president; G. Roberts, treasurer; Mrs. L. Hornsey, secretary. Directors are Brian Hoole, Mrs. J. Rice, S. Gibson, D. Johnson, Mrs. E. Lane, E. Travers, D. Sanford, Mrs. E. G. Perry, H. G. Gibson. The association meets the second Tuesday of each month at the Prospect Lake Hall.

### Reds Condemn Canadian Aid

HONG KONG (Reuters)—The Communist Viet Cong organization has condemned Canada for agreeing to train and equip a mounted police force for the South Viet Nam government, the North Viet Nam news agency reported Saturday. The Liberation press agency said the move showed that Canada has officially given a hand to the Saigon puppet regime in repressing and persecuting South Vietnamese patriots.

### Bridge Results

Winners of the Allman's Bridge Club's weekly game held at the Broadview Building, Victoria, were: 1. Glen Graham and Margaret Johnson; 2. Boris Rodenwood and John Budge; 3. Maria Lerner and Gordon Eason; 4. Hilda Reid and Angela Barty; 5. Margaret Forry and Jack Collier. Winners of the Junior Bridge Game were: 1. John and Rose Richter; 2. Jack Edwards and Ben Turner; 3. 4. Lisa Trine and Bev Morden; 5. 6. Bill Budge and Frank Smith; 7. Anne Taylor and Melvin Tregenna; 8. Thomas and Dick Mervin.

### Machine Spark Cause of Fire

ALMONTE, Ont. (CP)—A spark from a woolen carding machine is reported to be the cause of a \$500,000 fire that destroyed the Collier Woolen Mills Ltd. Mill owner James E. Collier said the sparks apparently ignited material stocks. No one was injured by the blaze.



Mr. J. A. Dunn

### POOR HEARING May Be Causing Poor Grades!

A reminder from Mr. J. A. Dunn, EATON'S qualified Hearing Aid Consultant, that you are offered consultations without charge. Now is the time to think of your child's hearing as well as your own. Arrange to have his hearing checked. Impaired hearing can be a great handicap in his school work. Make an appointment to have your child's hearing checked today.

All makes of Hearing Aids Serviced  
Factory Fresh Batteries

**EATON'S**  
Hearing Aid Centre  
Phone 382-7141  
4th floor at the Elevator

**CARGO LINERS TO ENGLAND VIA PANAMA CANAL**

One of the most enjoyable trips is by the Panama Canal to England on a cargo ship. Regular sailings by several lines to many ports along the coast and to Europe. Go one way and return another. Space now available. Come in and see our itineraries. You will find them most interesting and inexpensive. Go to Hawaii by cargo ship from Vancouver. One way fare \$175. Around the world for 3 1/2 months from \$1250 to \$1600, according to type of ship.  
**WILLIS TRAVEL BUREAU**  
1239 Broad St. EV 2-6624  
Between Yale and Yates Streets

**MISS INGRID**  
is pleased to announce the opening of  
**LA BEAUTE HAIR STYLING SALON**  
Miss Ingrid will be pleased to welcome former customers and new friends.  
at  
**2572 QU'ADRA ST.**  
Phone 385-5211

**\$975 DOWN**  
For Full Details Contact  
**BYRON PRICE, 385-2458**

### Names in the News

## St. Louis Businessman King of African Tribe

ST. LOUIS—King Edward I of the African tribe of Biffeche in the Republic of Senegal has never seen his country or his people—all 55 of them.

The king is Edward C. Schaffer, 42, a St. Louis public relations consultant. He was elected in 1963.

Schaffer's path to the throne began in 1962 when he became chairman of a St. Louis committee to help the Biffeche tribe. "That committee and the tribe now is called the Kingdom of Biffeche," said Schaffer.

"The Biffeche, who never had a king before, decided to elect one."

Schaffer learned of his election through a Roman Catholic priest assigned to the tribe.

"The Biffeche are very serious about it," said Schaffer. "They write for permission on just about anything from expanding farm production to declaring a holiday."

King Edward appointed the priest, Rev. Joseph Lambrecht, governor.

LOS ANGELES—A superior court judge, expressing the belief that ANNA KASHFI had regained her emotional stability, has restored custody of her seven-year-old son by actor Marlon Brando. The boy, Christian Devi, had been placed in Brando's conditional custody after a bitter court battle between the star and his ex-wife.

PRINCE GEORGE—Paul E. Ruess, 35-year-old manager of the Commonwealth Trust Company office here, is reported missing from his home for four days. RCMP are at a loss to explain the disappearance of the father of six.

GEORGETOWN, British Guiana—Cheddi Jagan, the leader of British Guiana's People's Progressive Party, is scheduled to leave this week for a 10-day tour of Canada and the United States.

KITCHENER, Ont.—Thomas W. Seagram, 77, son of the founder of Joseph E. Seagram and Sons Ltd., has died of a heart attack at 77.

### Dentist Given Honor

Half a century attending to dental needs in Victoria has brought Dr. Hugh Clarke a rare distinction for a Canadian.

Retired dental surgeon Dr. Hugh Clarke has been appointed a Fellow of the Royal Society of Health of the British Empire, an honor which only one other Canadian is believed to have received.

**WITH SCHOOL SYSTEM**  
Dr. Clarke started practising in the city in 1914, retiring in 1945. Until the end of August, he had been director of the preventive dental program for the Greater Victoria school system for more than 25 years.

During the First World War, he served in the front lines as a dental surgeon with the First Field Ambulance, First Division.



Anna Kashfi

LONDON—Oscar Lange, Poland's deputy premier and chief economic planner, died in Westminster Hospital after treatment of several weeks for an undisclosed illness. He was 61.

WICHITA, Kan.—Hubert Humphrey will take over a new job, succeeding a man named Johnson. Elmo Johnson Jr., 31, just his job as a deputy in the office of the marshal of common pleas court. Marshal Everett Patrick named Humphrey, a former deputy sheriff, to fill the vacancy.

LOS ALTOS HILLS, Calif.—Maxwell Taylor, former ambassador to South Viet Nam, was splattered with red paint and squirted in the face with a water pistol following a speech at the Foothill College gymnasium. Police immediately arrested Virginia Hanley, 34, of Menlo Park, one of those who picketed the former envoy's appearance.

### Educational Institute

## Automation Subject Of Labor Address

Labor has gone back to school in Victoria this weekend to brush up on what its outlook should be in the automated age. The keynote speaker Saturday told the two-day school it was necessary to shift emphasis from concern for working conditions to concentrating on how the labor movement can best serve the individual in the present revolution.

### ANTICIPATE

William Hosson, City Hall administrative assistant and former welfare administrator for Victoria, spoke on the social influence of the labor movement. His classroom was the annual school which the Victoria Labor Council organizes in co-operation with the Canadian Labor Congress Education Institute. Mr. Hosson said technological progress was going to carry on "whether we like it or not" and its difficulties had to be anticipated by the co-operation of management and labor.

**MISS INGRID**  
is pleased to announce the opening of  
**LA BEAUTE HAIR STYLING SALON**  
Miss Ingrid will be pleased to welcome former customers and new friends.  
at  
**2572 QU'ADRA ST.**  
Phone 385-5211

## Cuban Party Drops Leader Guevara

HAVANA (Reuters)—Top Cuban revolutionary leader Ernesto Che Guevara was dropped Saturday from leadership of the Cuban United Socialist Revolutionary party.

The name of the Argentine-born Communist, who disappeared from the public scene six months ago, was omitted from the list of the 100-member central committee, which Saturday replaced a 25-member national directorate as the party's supreme body.

Guevara, considered the third most important man in Cuba after Premier Fidel Castro and his brother Raul, often was thought to have been the brains behind the Cuba revolution.

His last important official function was to represent Cuba at the United Nations last December, after which he undertook a three-month African and Asian tour.

He was welcomed home by Castro himself and then dis-

appeared from the public scene.

Some said he was abroad, ill, or engaged in special work in

**YOU NAME IT—WE RENT IT**

Most Everything  
Rug shampoos (guaranteed to do the job), glasses, punch bowls, china, silver (any party needs), commercial floor maintenance machines, shaverettes and hair machines.

**RENT-ALLS by JEROME**  
219 PANDORA EV 5-3121

Cuba, and others that he had had ideological differences with Castro.

**PIANOS WANTED**  
We require 3 uprights, 3 spinets and 1 Grand piano between 5 and 6 ft. Will pay cash or as part on a new organ or piano. We also sell your instrument on commission.

**WILLIS MUSIC STUDIO**  
1320 Broad St. EV 5-5242  
Between Yates and Johnson Streets

## THE COAT OF THE YEAR

from  
*Courrèges*



A Special Purchase from Paris

for the  
"go-go Gibson Girl"

—a famous coat from the couturier house of Andre Courrèges—THE designer for THE young sophisticate. We have it for you in tweed, rock olive, kelly, firebrand and featuring supple camel hair.

All at Only \$39.95 and \$49.95

**Gibson's**

708 VIEW ST. VICTORIA











# 64 TV, STEREO, RADIO SALES AND SERVICE

**RENTALS AND REPAIRS**  
TV, Radio, Stereo, Player and  
Tape Recorder, free estimates  
and service. **W. J. WILSON**  
1001 E. 1st St., Suite 101  
Phone 361-1111

**RADIO TELEPHONE**  
Mobile communications equipment  
for business and pleasure. **W. J. WILSON**  
1001 E. 1st St., Suite 101  
Phone 361-1111

**65 MOTORCYCLES**  
Avoid disappointment  
!!! ENDING SOON !!!  
FALL CLEARANCE SALE  
!!! NOW !!!  
Is the time to buy  
the 1965s are coming  
ALL 50 BIKES MUST GO NOW  
EASY TERMS... 10% DOWN  
65 Yamaha 80cc  
Reg. \$299. Must go at \$200.  
65 Yamaha and Honda  
All models available. 10% down  
OFF  
65 Royal Enfield 250cc  
Reg. \$399. Must go at \$299.  
65 Kawasaki 250cc  
Reg. \$399. Must go at \$299.  
65 Kawasaki 125cc  
Reg. \$299. Must go at \$200.  
65 Buellco 200cc  
Reg. \$299. Must go at \$200.

**USED BIKE**  
FALL CLEARANCE SALE  
64 Honda 305cc  
Reg. \$299. Must go at \$200.  
64 Yamaha 80cc  
Reg. \$299. Must go at \$200.  
64 Yamaha 150cc  
Reg. \$299. Must go at \$200.  
64 BSA Trail 175cc  
Reg. \$299. Must go at \$200.

**SEE US TODAY**  
FOR THREE AND MANY  
MORE SPECIALS  
\* Immediate Repairs \*  
To all makes of machines.  
The Best Job at the  
Lowest Rate  
\* Ask your friends \*

**NOBODY UNDERSELLS**  
**AMOR SALES**  
3100 Douglas St. 386-3033

**DON'T BE FOOLED**  
**BY PRICE ALONE**  
**LES BLOW**  
MOTORCYCLE SALES  
gives you the most for your  
money

**HONDA** is so easy to handle  
and economical, it's impossible  
to resist. It's perfect for  
commuting, delivery, school,  
traffic jams, personal errands,  
and millions of other uses.  
Just try to come up with a  
better, more reliable, more  
economical machine than a  
Honda. You can't.

**LES BLOW**  
MOTORCYCLE SALES  
2140 Douglas 384-7843

**MULLIN'S MARINE**  
SALES LTD.  
925 Yates EV 2-9236

**SUZUKI MOTORCYCLES**  
SALES AND SERVICE  
Priced from \$149 to \$625  
CREDIT TERMS  
ARRANGED

**WOODWARD'S MAYFAIR**  
Auto Accessories  
Phone 386-3322

**WATCH FOR IT !!**  
The Brand New Sport  
50  
By Harley-Davidson  
Built as only Harley  
knows how  
**BROOKLANDS**  
MOTORCYCLES  
377 Fort St. 383-5926

**66 BICYCLES**  
Bicycle sale now on  
Bicycles made by Raleigh, 3 speed  
\$17.50, 5 speed \$22.50, 10 speed  
\$27.50. All bicycles \$12.50 each  
plus \$1.00 tax. **W. J. WILSON**  
1001 E. 1st St., Suite 101  
Phone 361-1111

**NEW AND USED BICYCLE**  
parts. Best prices. 252 Government  
St. Phone 361-1111

**67 STOVES AND FURNACES**  
LATE MODEL CYCLOSOL  
range, excellent condition,  
with stand. \$100. **W. J. WILSON**  
1001 E. 1st St., Suite 101  
Phone 361-1111

**ENTERPRISE ELECTRIC RANGE**  
with stand. \$100. **W. J. WILSON**  
1001 E. 1st St., Suite 101  
Phone 361-1111

**COLEMAN HOT HEATER, 6000 BTU**  
with stand. \$100. **W. J. WILSON**  
1001 E. 1st St., Suite 101  
Phone 361-1111

**COLEMAN HOT HEATER, 6000 BTU**  
with stand. \$100. **W. J. WILSON**  
1001 E. 1st St., Suite 101  
Phone 361-1111

**COLEMAN HOT HEATER, 6000 BTU**  
with stand. \$100. **W. J. WILSON**  
1001 E. 1st St., Suite 101  
Phone 361-1111

**COLEMAN HOT HEATER, 6000 BTU**  
with stand. \$100. **W. J. WILSON**  
1001 E. 1st St., Suite 101  
Phone 361-1111

**COLEMAN HOT HEATER, 6000 BTU**  
with stand. \$100. **W. J. WILSON**  
1001 E. 1st St., Suite 101  
Phone 361-1111

**COLEMAN HOT HEATER, 6000 BTU**  
with stand. \$100. **W. J. WILSON**  
1001 E. 1st St., Suite 101  
Phone 361-1111

**COLEMAN HOT HEATER, 6000 BTU**  
with stand. \$100. **W. J. WILSON**  
1001 E. 1st St., Suite 101  
Phone 361-1111

**COLEMAN HOT HEATER, 6000 BTU**  
with stand. \$100. **W. J. WILSON**  
1001 E. 1st St., Suite 101  
Phone 361-1111

**COLEMAN HOT HEATER, 6000 BTU**  
with stand. \$100. **W. J. WILSON**  
1001 E. 1st St., Suite 101  
Phone 361-1111

**COLEMAN HOT HEATER, 6000 BTU**  
with stand. \$100. **W. J. WILSON**  
1001 E. 1st St., Suite 101  
Phone 361-1111

**COLEMAN HOT HEATER, 6000 BTU**  
with stand. \$100. **W. J. WILSON**  
1001 E. 1st St., Suite 101  
Phone 361-1111

**COLEMAN HOT HEATER, 6000 BTU**  
with stand. \$100. **W. J. WILSON**  
1001 E. 1st St., Suite 101  
Phone 361-1111

**COLEMAN HOT HEATER, 6000 BTU**  
with stand. \$100. **W. J. WILSON**  
1001 E. 1st St., Suite 101  
Phone 361-1111

**COLEMAN HOT HEATER, 6000 BTU**  
with stand. \$100. **W. J. WILSON**  
1001 E. 1st St., Suite 101  
Phone 361-1111

# NEW NEW NEW MISS CANADA 10 MOVIE Electric Range

**SPECIAL ONLY \$228**  
**C. TAYLOR**  
707 Johnson St. EV 3-2811

**AUTOMATIC ENTERPRISE**  
range, stand and tank. All in good  
condition. \$250. **W. J. WILSON**  
1001 E. 1st St., Suite 101  
Phone 361-1111

**CONVERTED GAS FURNACE**  
range, stand and tank. All in good  
condition. \$250. **W. J. WILSON**  
1001 E. 1st St., Suite 101  
Phone 361-1111

**PAVETT OIL HEATERS**  
with stand. \$100. **W. J. WILSON**  
1001 E. 1st St., Suite 101  
Phone 361-1111

**OVERSEAS AND MERRITT**  
range, stand and tank. All in good  
condition. \$250. **W. J. WILSON**  
1001 E. 1st St., Suite 101  
Phone 361-1111

**COMBINATION OIL AND ELECTRIC**  
range, stand and tank. All in good  
condition. \$250. **W. J. WILSON**  
1001 E. 1st St., Suite 101  
Phone 361-1111

**FURNISHING LTD. FREE ESTIM.**  
on heating installations. No  
down payment. 10 years to pay.  
\$250. **W. J. WILSON**  
1001 E. 1st St., Suite 101  
Phone 361-1111

**GAS AND FURNACE REPAIRS**  
- Builders and electricians. No  
down payment. 10 years to pay.  
\$250. **W. J. WILSON**  
1001 E. 1st St., Suite 101  
Phone 361-1111

**180 VIKING STOVE RANGE**  
top, oven, white, iron, chrome, glass  
door. \$250. **W. J. WILSON**  
1001 E. 1st St., Suite 101  
Phone 361-1111

**ELECTRIC RANGE**  
top, oven, white, iron, chrome, glass  
door. \$250. **W. J. WILSON**  
1001 E. 1st St., Suite 101  
Phone 361-1111

**2 INCH ELECTRIC RANGE**  
top, oven, white, iron, chrome, glass  
door. \$250. **W. J. WILSON**  
1001 E. 1st St., Suite 101  
Phone 361-1111

**TORRIS OIL STOVE, DRUM AND**  
stand, \$100. **W. J. WILSON**  
1001 E. 1st St., Suite 101  
Phone 361-1111

**SPACE HEATER, TAKE STAND**  
with stand. \$100. **W. J. WILSON**  
1001 E. 1st St., Suite 101  
Phone 361-1111

**WATER SINK - WOODBURN**  
range, stand and tank. All in good  
condition. \$250. **W. J. WILSON**  
1001 E. 1st St., Suite 101  
Phone 361-1111

**COLEMAN HOT HEATER, 6000 BTU**  
with stand. \$100. **W. J. WILSON**  
1001 E. 1st St., Suite 101  
Phone 361-1111

**COLEMAN HOT HEATER, 6000 BTU**  
with stand. \$100. **W. J. WILSON**  
1001 E. 1st St., Suite 101  
Phone 361-1111

**COLEMAN HOT HEATER, 6000 BTU**  
with stand. \$100. **W. J. WILSON**  
1001 E. 1st St., Suite 101  
Phone 361-1111

**COLEMAN HOT HEATER, 6000 BTU**  
with stand. \$100. **W. J. WILSON**  
1001 E. 1st St., Suite 101  
Phone 361-1111

**COLEMAN HOT HEATER, 6000 BTU**  
with stand. \$100. **W. J. WILSON**  
1001 E. 1st St., Suite 101  
Phone 361-1111

**COLEMAN HOT HEATER, 6000 BTU**  
with stand. \$100. **W. J. WILSON**  
1001 E. 1st St., Suite 101  
Phone 361-1111

**COLEMAN HOT HEATER, 6000 BTU**  
with stand. \$100. **W. J. WILSON**  
1001 E. 1st St., Suite 101  
Phone 361-1111

**COLEMAN HOT HEATER, 6000 BTU**  
with stand. \$100. **W. J. WILSON**  
1001 E. 1st St., Suite 101  
Phone 361-1111

**COLEMAN HOT HEATER, 6000 BTU**  
with stand. \$100. **W. J. WILSON**  
1001 E. 1st St., Suite 101  
Phone 361-1111

**COLEMAN HOT HEATER, 6000 BTU**  
with stand. \$100. **W. J. WILSON**  
1001 E. 1st St., Suite 101  
Phone 361-1111

**COLEMAN HOT HEATER, 6000 BTU**  
with stand. \$100. **W. J. WILSON**  
1001 E. 1st St., Suite 101  
Phone 361-1111

**COLEMAN HOT HEATER, 6000 BTU**  
with stand. \$100. **W. J. WILSON**  
1001 E. 1st St., Suite 101  
Phone 361-1111

**COLEMAN HOT HEATER, 6000 BTU**  
with stand. \$100. **W. J. WILSON**  
1001 E. 1st St., Suite 101  
Phone 361-1111

**COLEMAN HOT HEATER, 6000 BTU**  
with stand. \$100. **W. J. WILSON**  
1001 E. 1st St., Suite 101  
Phone 361-1111

**COLEMAN HOT HEATER, 6000 BTU**  
with stand. \$100. **W. J. WILSON**  
1001 E. 1st St., Suite 101  
Phone 361-1111

**COLEMAN HOT HEATER, 6000 BTU**  
with stand. \$100. **W. J. WILSON**  
1001 E. 1st St., Suite 101  
Phone 361-1111

**COLEMAN HOT HEATER, 6000 BTU**  
with stand. \$100. **W. J. WILSON**  
1001 E. 1st St., Suite 101  
Phone 361-1111

# Top Soil, Rocks and Fill

**1000 YARDS OF TOP SOIL**  
for sale. \$100. **W. J. WILSON**  
1001 E. 1st St., Suite 101  
Phone 361-1111

**1000 YARDS OF TOP SOIL**  
for sale. \$100. **W. J. WILSON**  
1001 E. 1st St., Suite 101  
Phone 361-1111

**1000 YARDS OF TOP SOIL**  
for sale. \$100. **W. J. WILSON**  
1001 E. 1st St., Suite 101  
Phone 361-1111

**1000 YARDS OF TOP SOIL**  
for sale. \$100. **W. J. WILSON**  
1001 E. 1st St., Suite 101  
Phone 361-1111

**1000 YARDS OF TOP SOIL**  
for sale. \$100. **W. J. WILSON**  
1001 E. 1st St., Suite 101  
Phone 361-1111

**1000 YARDS OF TOP SOIL**  
for sale. \$100. **W. J. WILSON**  
1001 E. 1st St., Suite 101  
Phone 361-1111

**1000 YARDS OF TOP SOIL**  
for sale. \$100. **W. J. WILSON**  
1001 E. 1st St., Suite 101  
Phone 361-1111

**1000 YARDS OF TOP SOIL**  
for sale. \$100. **W. J. WILSON**  
1001 E. 1st St., Suite 101  
Phone 361-1111

**1000 YARDS OF TOP SOIL**  
for sale. \$100. **W. J. WILSON**  
1001 E. 1st St., Suite 101  
Phone 361-1111

**1000 YARDS OF TOP SOIL**  
for sale. \$100. **W. J. WILSON**  
1001 E. 1st St., Suite 101  
Phone 361-1111

**1000 YARDS OF TOP SOIL**  
for sale. \$100. **W. J. WILSON**  
1001 E. 1st St., Suite 101  
Phone 361-1111

**1000 YARDS OF TOP SOIL**  
for sale. \$100. **W. J. WILSON**  
1001 E. 1st St., Suite 101  
Phone 361-1111

**1000 YARDS OF TOP SOIL**  
for sale. \$100. **W. J. WILSON**  
1001 E. 1st St., Suite 101  
Phone 361-1111

**1000 YARDS OF TOP SOIL**  
for sale. \$100. **W. J. WILSON**  
1001 E. 1st St., Suite 101  
Phone 361-1111

**1000 YARDS OF TOP SOIL**  
for sale. \$100. **W. J. WILSON**  
1001 E. 1st St., Suite 101  
Phone 361-1111

**1000 YARDS OF TOP SOIL**  
for sale. \$100. **W. J. WILSON**  
1001 E. 1st St., Suite 101  
Phone 361-1111

**1000 YARDS OF TOP SOIL**  
for sale. \$100. **W. J. WILSON**  
1001 E. 1st St., Suite 101  
Phone 361-1111

**1000 YARDS OF TOP SOIL**  
for sale. \$100. **W. J. WILSON**  
1001 E. 1st St., Suite 101  
Phone 361-1111

**1000 YARDS OF TOP SOIL**  
for sale. \$100. **W. J. WILSON**  
1001 E. 1st St., Suite 101  
Phone 361-1111

**1000 YARDS OF TOP SOIL**  
for sale. \$100. **W. J. WILSON**  
1001 E. 1st St., Suite 101  
Phone 361-1111

**1000 YARDS OF TOP SOIL**  
for sale. \$100. **W. J. WILSON**  
1001 E. 1st St., Suite 101  
Phone 361-1111

**1000 YARDS OF TOP SOIL**  
for sale. \$100. **W. J. WILSON**  
1001 E. 1st St., Suite 101  
Phone 361-1111

**1000 YARDS OF TOP SOIL**  
for sale. \$100. **W. J. WILSON**  
1001 E. 1st St., Suite 101  
Phone 361-1111

**1000 YARDS OF TOP SOIL**  
for sale. \$100. **W. J. WILSON**  
1001 E. 1st St., Suite 101  
Phone 361-1111

**1000 YARDS OF TOP SOIL**  
for sale. \$100. **W. J. WILSON**  
1001 E. 1st St., Suite 101  
Phone 361-1111

**1000 YARDS OF TOP SOIL**  
for sale. \$100. **W. J. WILSON**  
1001 E. 1st St., Suite 101  
Phone 361-1111

**1000 YARDS OF TOP SOIL**  
for sale. \$100. **W. J. WILSON**  
1001 E. 1st St., Suite 101  
Phone 361-1111

**1000 YARDS OF TOP SOIL**  
for sale. \$100. **W. J. WILSON**  
1001 E. 1st St., Suite 101  
Phone 361-1111

**1000 YARDS OF TOP SOIL**  
for sale. \$100. **W. J. WILSON**  
1001 E. 1st St., Suite 101  
Phone 361-1111

**1000 YARDS OF TOP SOIL**  
for sale. \$100. **W. J. WILSON**  
1001 E. 1st St., Suite 101  
Phone 361-1111

**1000 YARDS OF TOP SOIL**  
for sale. \$100. **W. J. WILSON**  
1001 E. 1st St., Suite 101  
Phone 361-1111

# Top Soil, Rocks and Fill

**1000 YARDS OF TOP SOIL**  
for sale. \$100. **W. J. WILSON**  
1001 E. 1st St., Suite 101  
Phone 361-1111

**1000 YARDS OF TOP SOIL**  
for sale. \$100. **W. J. WILSON**  
1001 E. 1st St., Suite 101  
Phone 361-1111

**1000 YARDS OF TOP SOIL**  
for sale. \$100. **W. J. WILSON**  
1001 E. 1st St., Suite 101  
Phone 361-1111

**1000 YARDS OF TOP SOIL**  
for sale. \$100. **W. J. WILSON**  
1001 E. 1st St., Suite 101  
Phone 361-1111

**1000 YARDS OF TOP SOIL**  
for sale. \$100. **W. J. WILSON**  
1001 E. 1st St., Suite 101  
Phone 361-1111

**1000 YARDS OF TOP SOIL**  
for sale. \$100. **W. J. WILSON**  
1001 E. 1st St., Suite 101  
Phone 361-1111

**1000 YARDS OF TOP SOIL**  
for sale. \$100. **W. J. WILSON**  
1001 E. 1st St., Suite 101  
Phone 361-1111

**1000 YARDS OF TOP SOIL**  
for sale. \$100. **W. J. WILSON**  
1001 E. 1st St., Suite 101  
Phone 361-1111

**1000 YARDS OF TOP SOIL**  
for sale. \$100. **W. J. WILSON**  
1001 E. 1st St., Suite 101  
Phone 361-1111

**1000 YARDS OF TOP SOIL**  
for sale. \$100. **W. J. WILSON**  
1001 E. 1st St., Suite 101  
Phone 361-1111

**1000 YARDS OF TOP SOIL**  
for sale. \$100. **W. J. WILSON**  
1001 E. 1st St., Suite 101  
Phone 361-1111

**1000 YARDS OF TOP SOIL**  
for sale. \$100. **W. J. WILSON**  
1001 E. 1st St., Suite 101  
Phone 361-1111

**1000 YARDS OF TOP SOIL**  
for sale. \$100. **W. J. WILSON**  
1001 E. 1st St., Suite 101  
Phone 361-1111

**1000 YARDS OF TOP SOIL**  
for sale. \$100. **W. J. WILSON**  
1001 E. 1st St., Suite 101  
Phone 361-1111

**1000 YARDS OF TOP SOIL**  
for sale. \$100. **W. J. WILSON**  
1001 E. 1st St., Suite 101  
Phone 361-1111

**1000 YARDS OF TOP SOIL**  
for sale. \$100. **W. J. WILSON**  
1001 E. 1st St., Suite 101  
Phone 361-1111

**1000 YARDS OF TOP SOIL**  
for sale. \$100. **W. J. WILSON**  
1001 E. 1st St., Suite 101  
Phone 361-1111

**1000 YARDS OF TOP SOIL**  
for sale. \$100. **W. J. WILSON**  
1001 E. 1st St., Suite 101  
Phone 361-1111

**1000 YARDS OF TOP SOIL**  
for sale. \$100. **W. J. WILSON**







## 100 CARS FOR SALE

'60 MORRIS 800. EXCELLENT!  
 1st year at University student  
 and good condition, recent tune-  
 ups. Call 438-4444, or 438-  
 419-4387.  
 '61 CADILLAC PARKWOOD SED.  
 1961, 4 door, 4 cyl. 283 cu. in.  
 1961. Will accept trade GR-1.  
 LINCOLN CONVERTIBLE  
 Automatic V-8, radio, dual head-  
 lights, 1961. Call 470-4040.  
 '60 AUSTIN CAMBURY 3 SPEED  
 1960, 4 door, 4 cyl. 1700 cc.  
 covers, belt, fully reconditioned.  
 438-4444.  
 '60 VALIANT. SINGLET.  
 1960, 4 door, 4 cyl. 1200 miles.  
 \$180. 282-0405.  
 '60 VOLKSWAGEN DE LUXE.  
 1960, 4 door, 4 cyl. 1600 cc.  
 mileage, \$345. GR-19435.  
 1965 FORD STATION  
 WAGON. 4 door, 4 cyl. 260  
 cc. 1965. Call 438-4444.  
 —BUICK Phone 283-4178.  
 '58 OLDSMOBILE 2-DOOR HARD-  
 top. New battery and starter. V-8.  
 Call 438-4444.  
 1967 CHEV. HEL AIR V-8. 216  
 hardtop. excellent condition.  
 Call 438-4444.  
 '60 MG POWERED MORRIS  
 nung gear. in top shape. 282-  
 0405.  
 1958 BUYS 1958 MERCURY  
 covers. Radio GR-9778.  
 '61 OLDSMOBILE 4 DOOR  
 1961. 438-4444 or 438-5 p.m.  
 '60 BILLMAN MIN SEDAN.  
 EV-57142.  
 '58 PONTIAC 4 AUTOMATIC  
 1958. 4 door. Bargain.  
 '60 CHEV 1200R SEDAN. R-  
 Perfect shape. Call 438-4444.  
 1962 AUSTIN 500. \$455. GR-



TO THE PUBLIC  
S-A-L-E

**AUCTIONEERS**  
Automobiles for sale by public  
auction or purchased on credit  
right. Excellent returns  
clean, late model cars—  
Enquire without obligation  
388-5191

J/M 1964 J  
HILLMAN SEDAN  
One owner. Like new  
\$1395  
Trade value. Cash price available  
JAMESON MOTORS LTD  
140 BRUCC ST  
1966 HUGO "LE SABRE"  
4-door sedan, power brakes, pe-  
steering column, radio, steel wheels,  
new tires. \$1495.00. Cash price avail-  
able. This is a genuine bargain.  
TRADE IN  
EXECUTIVE CAR  
1960 Imperial Crown. All con-  
dition. \$1495.00. Cash price avail-  
able. Trade in. Financing available.  
Price \$1495.00.  
BURNSIDE TEXACO  
1964 Ford V8 radio  
Whitford Inc.  
1964 Pontiac sedan  
1964 Pontiac sedan radio  
Volkswagen replacement  
1960 OLDSMOBILE 4 DOOR HUP  
view. Standard transmission, 5  
speed. Automatic. \$1495.00. Cash  
view at Burnside Home Station  
phone EV-8-8521 between 9 and 5  
P.M.  
LOOKING FOR A 6 CYLINDER  
1960 Volkswagen for about  
\$1000.00. Cash price. \$1000.00  
the total payment is \$1400.00  
cash price. \$1400.00.

TO CLOSE AN ESTATE  
Must sell 1955 Buick, good  
condition, \$200.00.  
304-1954.

1954. BEAR AIR, LOW MILE  
Radio and clocks. Top con-  
dition. \$1,200.00.  
304-1954.

1961 BLUE VOLKSWAGEN  
Automatic, trade and terms ac-  
cording to credit.  
304-1954.

MODEL A, 4-DOOR. Off  
year, complete \$200, plus run-  
ning. 304-1954.

1954. BEAR AIR, WILLYS STAY  
wagon, 4 door, complete, 1955,  
400-4097.

59 PONTIAC PARKWAY, 4-  
DOOR. 1954. 400-4097.  
Offer until 8:30. 477-6888.

NO DOWN PAYMENT, 1954  
Buick Wildcat, 4 door, 400-4097.  
collet condition - 475-5228.

1954. 4 DOOR, 400-4097.  
LATE 61 VOLKSWAGEN 4 DOOR  
Automatic, 400-4097.  
collet condition, 11.00. Phone 263-  
4097.

1955 PREPARED, GOOD CO-  
ndition, 400-4097.  
transmission, 263-4088.

1957 MONARCH 4-DOOR HARD  
Automatic, radio, whitewall,  
400-4097.

1956 MONARCH CONVERTIBLE  
Automatic, power steering,  
400-4097.

1958 AUSTIN CAMBRIAN,  
mileage, good condition, 263-  
4097.

35. BUICK CUSTOM STATION  
WAGON, 4 DOOR, 400-4097.

1952 CHEV COPELAND  
400-4097 after 6.

1957 OLDSMOBILE PART 6  
400-4097.

1958 MERCURY COMET,  
4 door, 400-4097.

## V H. SPEEDIEAN MOTORS

UC. Engine require major repair.  
Cash of trade.

REPRESSSED AUTOMOBIL  
from \$17 per sq.mch. Accept  
offer. \$1000.00.

FOR SALE, 1966 FORD MUSTANG  
couple years. Immaculate cond.  
Call 221-1111.

1966 OLDS SUPER. 88 3 DOOR H.V.  
top. A-1. Removable. \$1500.00.

1966 PONTIAC. GOOD STRIP  
condition. \$1000.00.

1966 NASH METROPOLITAN. G  
condition. \$750.00.

1966 METROPOLITAN. GOOD STRIP  
condition. \$750.00.

1966 FORD. GOOD RUNNIN  
condition. \$400.00.

MUST SELL. '66 BUICK.  
\$2995.00.

1966 DODGE TRUCK. ORIGINAL  
WHEELS. \$2500.00.

EXCELLENT 1965 YORD ST  
Wagon. 688. 688-3579.

1966 FORD 3 DOOR. OFFERS  
\$1000.00.

1966 VOLKSWAGEN. EXCEL  
condition. \$1500.00.

68 CORVAIR. EXCEL  
condition. \$1500.00.

1961 FOREIGN IMPORT  
SPORT CARS

ISUZU RELLET  
"THE SPORTS OF SPOR"  
Full sparts car features and  
performance. \$1200.00.  
comfider. Priced from \$1200.00.

SAUNDERS & HITCHCOCK  
2040 Canby Bay Road  
383-1111-12

1966 SINGER GAZELLE. Extra  
late condition. Many extra  
features. \$1200.00.

[illegible]

## By HOWARD SCHENKEN and RICHARD L. FRE

By HOWARD SCHENKEN and RICHARD L. FRE

answers to Bridge Journal. A player who doubles one major  
 suit for layout can usually provide support for two  
 others. So it should be safe to bid this weak heart suit  
 There is no good alternative, since four clubs is too  
 weak and might be passed out, while five clubs bypasses  
 the heart game. When the deal came up in the World  
 Championship match between North America and Great  
 Britain in Buenos Aires, the Souths reached the heart  
 suit, the hand being: S: K 5 H: K 10 6 2 D:  
 C: A Q 8 7 6 2. Note that N's have ten clubs and the  
 eight hearts, but four hearts is still the correct contract  
 —even though in practice it went down one on a  
 vicious 5-0 trump break.  
 b. Three no trump. West is vulnerable and is  
 therefore likely to hold a wild distribution which will  
 inevitably mean bad results. South should therefore  
 make a safe, possible game contract—as did the  
 Italian maestro Pietro Forquet when he held the South  
 cards against U.S.A. in the World Olympiad. His three  
 no trump call was the only makeable game contract.  
 c. Double. In a National Team Championship, South  
 took the position that although he could double to  
 make game in one of the majors, he had no way to  
 locate the correct suit. He decided therefore to set  
 for a penalty rather than take a dive into one of the  
 major suits and maybe right on the wrong one. Even  
 though North-South collected only 300 from five  
 diamonds doubled, his view was proved correct when  
 South at the other table bid five hearts and went  
 down two tricks in a 43 trump fit.  
 d. Four aces. Slam is probably there, but the  
 forcing cue-bid is the only sure way to locate the  
 trump suit. If North bids either diamonds or hearts  
 South can ask him to choose between the red suits  
 by bidding five aces, thus repeating the cue-bid. North  
 hand was, in fact, S x x H K Q x x D A Q x C A K 5  
 and the double cue-bid led the way to the winning  
 heart slam.

103	TIRES	106	TRUCKS
\$1 DOWN		34 VOLEWAGEN PICKUP TRUCK Licensed. Needs repairs. \$75-200.	
BUYS & SELL NEW GENDYR TR See us for Brake Kitting, Wheel Alignment, Shocks and Mufflers. Easy Easy Terms		107 PARTS, ACCESSORIES	
VICTORIA TIRE LTD. Governmental at Gerald \$75-800		OUR NEW LOCATION 738 Mainland Street Your Car "Home" is the BATTERY	
WE KNOW TIRES AND Warranted.		For a strong new start every day "AGGIE"	
106 TRUCKS		12 VOLT BATTERY \$12.75 Ex.	
DOMINION MOTORS 1933 Douglas or CHEV 3.5 ton. or CHEV 3.5 ton port. deck. or CHEV 2.5 ton flat deck. or FORD max. 54 PARGO panel NATL. dealer. Truck wagon.		Delivered and Installed	
CAYEMAN CAMPERS SALES, SERVICE AND RENTALS Trailer and Camper Repairs		FRANCIS BATTERY TIRES LTD. Retrading Specialists \$25-1000	
LOOK Ford pickup with new factory		ALL-MAKE PARTS Complete Exchange Ser FUEL PUMPS \$2.00 and	

[illegible]

Special from  
NATIONAL MOTORS

**BRAKES REFINED**  
Limited use Only  
-21.95  
Reg. \$29.95

Includes all parts and labor  
ALL MAKES - MOST MO  
Save over \$8.00 and drive in  
with this great special  
Just complete the complete  
we give you

Retine all 4 wheel brakes  
Covers Bredex lines  
Inspect wheel cylinders and  
wheel bearings  
Test master cylinder  
brakes and clean old brake  
Adjust brakes  
Adjust parking brakes when  
applicable

**ALL CHERVY PARTS BACK**  
**CHRYSLER NATIONAL**  
**WARRANTY**  
For Fast, Efficient Service  
**NATIONAL MOTOR**  
(Victoria)  
RD 24 YATES ST. EV-68

**TOP QUALITY PAINT**  
repairs, body work and paint  
work. Includes 30-day/5000  
mile Complete Auto Repair  
Guarantee  
**DOMINUS SERVICE**  
200 Douglas

**TRANS-WAY LTD. AUTOMATIC**  
mission specialists EV-68  
and EV-69  
tune-ups from \$18.95.

1981 GMC 4-TON. GOOD ME  
transmission. Offers to \$725. 477-2943.

80 MERCURY 4-TON. V4. LONG  
box, running ok. Call \$499.00. 79 St.

80 CHEV. APACHE 3-TON PICK-  
up, long box, excellent condition.  
Call \$530. 477-3832

80 FARGO. HALF TON PICK-  
up, with Camper, never been  
used. Call \$499. 477-3832

80 FARGO 4-TON. REBUILT (W  
box - 4" x 6"). Call \$350-4371.

82 MERCURY PICKUP. \$135  
475-3844

82 CHEV. 4-TON PICKUP. STEP  
BOX. \$135

80 CHEV. SEDAN DELIVERY  
\$125. 475-3844

1982 GMC 4-TON PICKUP. \$236.  
Call \$125. 475-3844

1986 FORD PANEL. A1 CONDIT-  
ion. Phone 308-5082.

1980 HALF-TON CHEV PICKUP.  
Call \$125. 475-3844

80 CHEV SEDAN DELIVERY.  
GR 5084.

1983 CHEV. PICKUP. LIKE NEW.  
Call \$125. 475-3844

1988 CHEVROLET SEDAN DELIV-  
ery. \$130. EV-6088.

85 FARGO 4 TON IN A SHARP  
Phone cover. Call 2-3408. \$475.

1986 FARGO 4-TON. EXCEL-  
lent. Call 477-2222

1988 CHEV PANEL. GOOD RUN-  
ning order. \$175. EV 2-4031.

84 DOUGE PICKUP. \$1800 OR  
less. Call 477-2222

84 CHEV SEDAN DELIVERY.  
Call 475-3844.

**KEYED UP TO BUY** Secluded tudor house with sea view. Homelike meals and accommodation.

**KEYED UP TO BUY** Secluded tudor house with sea view. Homelike meals and accommodation.

[illegible][illegible][illegible]

**120 ROOM AND BOARD**  
COLOMAN INN  
Offers all the comforts of home with hotel service at reasonable rates. For written menu, call 3-1000 to city centre and park. Ample free parking. Government inspection approved.

**WILLUGHBY GUEST HOME.** BE at home away from home. 80 Lincoln Street, main floor, lady or gentleman, good breakfast, good heat and oceanfront. Laundry.

**GOOD HOME FOR REFINED ELITE** gentleman. Everything supplied. No smoking if necessary. Private home. Victoria Press, Box 362.

**DE LUXE ACCOMMODATION**  
Single, double, private with bath. Full or part board.  
Phone 368-706.

**HAYWARD HOUSE, 100 VANDUVER** Street. 362-223. Men \$90 monthly. Single ladies including weekenders. Laundry.

**ROOM AND BOARD. FAMILY** home. Garden Road district. Full board. 2 bedrooms. \$10 a month. 367-5017.

**OFFERING RATHER HOME** for rent. Mother and father and night time care for youngsters. Phone 367-5017.

**TWO MORE GIRLS WANTED** to share home with 3 other business girls. Large double room. Phone 367-5017.

**ROOM AND BOARD FOR WORK** ing men. Lunches packed. Near bus 124 Pembroke. \$3.75 per week.

**PLEASANT HOME, NEAR BEACH** with food and, for working men. Phone 363-6943.

**BOARD AND ROOM FOR YOUNG** gentlemen in private home. Phone 362-855.

**ALL ROUND, WARM, CLEAN** and comfortable. Phone 362-855.

**EST-2 FURNISHED ROOMS,** value bath. Phone 363-627.

**LARGE HOUSEKEEPING RE-** 31 Menzies St. Phone 362-223.

**ROOMS FOR RENTING** in home. Near beach. Phone 363-571.

**120 APARTMENTS TO**  
**RENT FURNISHED**

**BEACON LODGE, 100 VANDU-**  
**VER** Street. Bachelor Apart-  
menting rooms—Laundry, central heating. 362-2027.

**PORT AVENUE MOTEL**  
805 Victoria Street. Phone 362-2027. Single, double, private, kitchen, utility rates, children.

**BUSINESS WOMAN IN** search of a rooming place. To share my apartment with apartment. Please call 364-4400.

**THE MICHAELSON PLACE**  
1000 Victoria Street. Phone 362-2027. Close to downtown. 362-4022.

**NEW 1-BEDROOM SUITE,**  
roy Apartments, 1000 Parkfield Avenue. November 1. Phone 362-2406.

**TO ELEGANTLY COUPLE-**  
able. 3-room suite. Call 362-2027. Comfortable 3-room suite. Call 362-2027 or later. 362-2027.

**QUENSL APARTMENTS, IN**  
new 2-story Hospital. Phone 362-2027.

**SMAEL SELF-CONTAINED**  
walking distance. Parking. Phone 362-4906.

**ONE 3-ROOM SUITE** with private bathroom. Phone 363-5073.

**CHARTER HOUSE**  
425 Michigan Street

**CHARTER HOUSE**  
425 Michigan Street

**CRESCENT Rm ATTRACTIVE**  
warm, newly furnished ground  
floor. Kitchen, bath, central  
air, water. Sun. bathroom, westerly  
view including golf course.  
CORDOVA BAY 3 ROOM SUITE  
for 1 or 2 persons. Central heat.  
for 1, 2 bedrooms. Carpet \$75.  
Call 626-068.

**3-ROOM SUITE, KITCHENETTE**  
Shower, bathroom. Men preferred.  
Call 626-068. For more information  
901. Northey. Phone 364-6181.

**BACHELOR PARK AND SUITE**  
Call 626-068. \$40. \$44. Con. \$54.  
691-3002.

**TWO LARGE ROOMS—GROUND**  
Floor. Double area. \$25. \$35-475  
after tax. Call 626-068.

**LELAND APARTS, 3812 DOUGLAS**  
Bldg. 100. 1 or 2 bedrooms. \$35.  
626-2357.

**TWO 2-BEDROOM FURNISHED**  
suite. Jubilee area. Off Oak Bay  
area. \$110 per month. Call 626-068.

**EDGEWATER MOTEL, CR-8425**  
Special rates, 8 to 4 rooms, self-  
contained.

**NEW FURNISHED APTS.**  
OFF GARDEN COURT in Sidney  
Park. \$125. \$132. or \$66-564.

**WATERFRONT**  
Beach. Dine, golf club, 3 rooms,  
fireplace. \$250. Call 626-068.

**CLADSTONE AVE. 3 1/2 ROOMS**  
Automatic heat, fridge, water  
utilities \$65.

**2-ROOM SUITE, GAS STOVE,**  
dishwasher, oil heat supplied, \$20  
1300 Gladstone.

**THREE ROOMS UP FURNISHED**  
Apt. utilities supplied. Sun. working  
closets. Equipment \$65. EV-4776.

**COMFORTABLE SUITE, PRIVATE**  
entrance, parking, water, gas, heat.  
Price Available \$15. \$90. 477-5827.

**VIC WEST, 3-ROOM HEATED**  
bath, shower, fireplace, central  
heat. EV-5102. EV-2-8639.

**NEWLY DECORATED 1 BEDROOM**  
with private entrance.  
Apply to 11020 Fairview.

**FEATURES:**

- \* Swimming Pool 66 degrees
- \* Vanly Tethrooms
- \* French Provincial Kitchens
- \* Individual Thermostats
- \* Excellent Television
- \* Full Kitchen Equipment
- \* Large Bathrooms
- \* All Modern Features
- \* Grassy sundeck-two tracks

**BACHELOR SUITES**  
**ONE AND TWO-BEDROOM**  
**SUITES**

**Rental Hours**  
**10 A.M. to 4 P.M.**

**GOODACRE TOWERS**  
**350 and 360 Douglas Street**

**BECKLEY MANOR**  
**548 DALLAS AVE.**  
**NOW OPEN**

**Spacious Living Room**  
**Luxurious Bath**

**1-bedroom suites from \$115**  
**2-bedroom suites from \$165.**  
All two-bedroom suites have  
two bathrooms

**Firewood Kitchen Cabinets**  
**Marble Dining Room**  
**60" Automatic Range**

**THE CLUBS**  
Year-round completed swimming  
pool and sauna.

**CANOEING**  
**Free laundry facilities**  
**Complete parking \$5**

**Large private deck**  
**Complimentary lounge and rest**  
**Laundry room**

**ADULTS ONLY — NO PETS**

**Walter Thorne—384-4832**

**NICE SPLIT-CONDOMINIUM STE.**  
of Lady Mkt. 1013 Princess, near  
Vanouver

**1-ROOM SUITE. EVERYTHING**  
supplied. \$35

**2-BEDROOMS, 2 BATHS, 1000**  
sq. ft. approx. All found. 700 EV 5140

**2-ROOM SUITE, NEAR ST. JO-**  
seph's. All supplied. 944 Fairview.

**2-ROOM UNIT, ALL FURNISHED.**  
Victoria Terrace. 385-400

**3 ROOMS, CLEAN, WARM.** All  
month. 385-2004.

**SHARE NICE HOME AND GAR-**  
age, quiet block. 385-4000

**1 RMS. UTILITIES, 1000 SQ.**  
FT. 384-9078

**LARGE 3-BRM SUITE, EQUIP-**  
ment. 385-4000

**2-ROOM FURNISHED SUITE**  
and carpet, Gorge Area. 384-0727

**129 APARTMENTS TO RENT**  
UNFURNISHED

**"Victoria's Prestige"**

**MAKING NEW ROOMS AND**  
Wanted Rentals

**JUST COMPLETED**  
**PARKLYON**  
**APARTMENTS**

**100 DOUGLAS STREET**  
**34 MODERN SUITES**

**HANDY TO BEACON HILL PARK**  
**AND WATERFRONT. 1 BATHROOM**  
**OR LUXE SUITES**

- Elevator
- Cable TV
- Bellmets
- Centralized air/cooling
- Drapes all windows
- Wall-to-wall carpets (2 floors)
- Many more features

**RESIDENCE OR PHONE IN AT**  
**TENDANCE OR MANAGER AT**  
**AGENTS.**

**P. R. BROWN & SONS LTD.**  
**782 Port Street 385-3438**

Address? **THE LORD SIMCOE**  
450 Simcoe Street

is everything its name implies. . . a peer among highrises.

**LOCATION !!**

Just behind the Parliament Building  
5 minutes from the Empress  
Bus service **\$4** block.  
Shopping centre along the street.  
Close to everything with the finest view in the world overlooking Victoria and the Juan de Fuca Strait.

Bedroom suites — \$130 per month  
Two 3-bedroom suites also available.

**View the magnificent highrise at 450 Simcoe Street**

**9 A.M. to 9 P.M.**  
**385-3111**

**OPEN FOR INSPECTION**  
**LORD NELSON**  
1615 Belmont Ave.

(Between Pandora and Bessie) Now ready for occupancy. You will be delighted with the quiet area and the view. Close to bus and shopping.

One bedroom from . . . \$50  
Two from . . . \$115  
Elevator — Carpeted halls — Colored Elec. range — Dishwasher — Freezer — Maid laundry — Wired TV — Individ.

**"PONDEROSA"**

Large, Bright, New Apartments at 1384 Esquimalt Rd. (opp. the Esquimalt Plaza)

Lovely large rooms  
Individual heat control  
Very fast  
Pressurized walls  
Electric ranges  
Lots of cupboards.  
Resident caretaker

Call and view these one or two bedroom units today.  
Rents from \$59.50.

**BROWN BROS. AGENCIES LTD.**  
1121 Blanshard St.  
RV 5-7711

**CHILDREN WELCOME**

**DESIGNED for families!**  
Spacious kitchens.  
Individual weather and dryer.  
Color-tiled bathrooms.  
Central stove and fridge.  
Draped. Venetian blinds.  
Attached storage.  
Two and 3-bedroom homes.  
Close to shopping.  
Shopping Plaza.  
Grade and below cost.  
From \$200, including heat and hot water.  
Sorry—No pets

**BURNSIDE GARDENS**  
Burnside and Tillicum  
Phone 264-0384

**COLUMBIA APARTMENTS**  
350 ALDENADE RD.  
LTD.

Live in a lovely quiet apartment which owns less. Large modern kitchen. Close to shopping. You can choose to turn. Free washer and dryer. Call for plans call manager. Mr. Lee at 323-9058 or Mr. Strickie at University 7418 Ltd.

For further information, call  
**BROWN BROS. AGENCIES LTD.**  
125 HANRAH ST.  
VIC 31871 anytime.

**EXECUTIVE HOUSE**  
**777 DOUGLAS STREET**  
**VICTORIA'S NEWEST CONCEPT IN**  
**APARTMENT LIVING**  
**DOWNTOWN**  
1 Bedroom, from...\$110  
Petrolina and Petulance office only  
VIC 31871 anytime

Well-to-do or parquet flooring,  
indiv. bath, central heating,  
dishwasher, Ref. Restaurant, Beauty  
Parlor, Barber Shop, Doctor's  
Office, Hair Dressing, etc. All  
with full hotel facilities.  
TO VIEW, CALL 318-2121  
ONLY by calling Brown Bros.  
Agencies Ltd. 125 Hanraah St.

**WILLIAMS MODERN 1-BEDROOM**  
apartment, 125 Hanraah St. Private  
entrance, self contained bath. Near  
city center. Call 318-2121 or  
VIC 31872. VIC 31834.

**RETREED PEOPLE INQUIRE**  
about special rates for seniors.  
Phone Sydney Phone 656-9312 or  
656-264.

**MODERN BACHOR SUITE**  
dormitory, bath, kitchen and bath-  
room. Ground floor. Own entrance  
VIC 31871 anytime

**1-BRICK SUITE, HEAT UTILITIES**  
included. \$40. 1330 Rudin Street  
VIC 51623.

**2-BRICK SUITES AND BACHOR**  
SUITE, 125 Hanraah St. VIC 31871  
anytime

**HEATH DRIVE - 2-BRICK ROOM**  
suite, lower main, \$95. 320-2860

**AVAILABLE NOW! GROUND**  
floor suite in private house on  
Charles Street. Living room over  
kitchen, dining room, 2 bedrooms,  
separate bathroom, kitchenette with  
dishwasher, central heating, full  
bathroom of young working class  
type. VIC 31871 anytime

**DE BELKUR - GROUND FLOOR**  
suite, \$75 per month. All utilities  
included (but not hot). Suitable  
for 1 or 2 people. VIC 31871

**EMPERAUA APARTMENTS**  
Admins. Modern 2 bedroom  
apartment, 318-2375. \$110. VIC  
31871 or VIC 27818

**MODERN 1-BRICK SUITE, ENGLISH**  
style, 125 Hanraah St. VIC 31871  
anytime. VIC 31834

**ELABORATE COUPLE - LARGE**  
comfortable 3-room suite in Tudor  
style house or later. Ref. VIC  
31871 or 31872

**VIC. WREST. 1-BRICK HEAT**  
suite, ground floor, electric  
appliances. VIC 31871 or VIC 51-  
VIC 2430

**SILVERWOOD APARTMENTS,**  
125 Hanraah St. VIC 31871  
anytime. 125 Hanraah St. 125  
suite main room, individual ther-  
stat. Cabview, laundry, etc.

**LIMITED SUITE NEW APARTMENT,**  
studio and 1 bedroom, 125  
Parliament Building, 318-1512.

**1-SLEEP SUITE, UPPER, QUIET**  
location, 125 Hanraah St. VIC  
VIC 31872 day or night

**5BR. MODERN HEATED 1-2**  
bedroom, 125 Hanraah St. VIC  
Available Now 1. 318-2860

**1-BEDROOM SUITE, 2-2-0**  
2-2-0, 125 Hanraah St. VIC  
VIC 51602

**NEAR PARLIAMENT, 1-BEDROOM**  
suite. Phone 318-0065.

1. *Journal of Management Studies*, 1990, 27, 1, 1-14.

1. *Journal of Management Studies*, 1990, 27, 1, 1-14.

This is a scan of a blank page from a document. The paper has a light beige or off-white color with some minor texture and slight discoloration, particularly along the right edge where it appears slightly darker. There are no markings, text, or illustrations on the page.

[illegible]



Colonist 29  
Oct. 3, 1965

**LISTINGS WANTED**

mo Realty Co. Ltd.

COMPLETELY INTEGRATED  
REAL ESTATE  
SERVICE

FOR YOUR BUSINESS. PART OF  
PROPERTY. We can buy  
and sell your business.

**WANTED**  
and four-bedroom home in

**MONTREAL TRUST**  
 First 396-2111

**STEPHENSON LTD.**  
 having a very successful  
 selling houses and com-  
 properties in light now  
 are overtaking your (ag-  
 NEED NEW LISTINGS  
 We can help you sell your  
 to your best advantage.  
 THOMAS at 363-3411 for  
 immediate service.

**WASTE YOUR VALUABLE**  
 your prompt service list you  
 for sale with E E Heath  
 625 Yates Street

**CO. HOMO BLANSHARD,**  
**HOUSES FOR SALE**

**WHY REAT?**  
**FROM "PAYMENT"**  
**S WINTER WORKS AT**  
**GLENNMOR PARK**

Have a satisfactory credit  
and are planning to build  
new home, why not build  
latter, at low and easy  
installments on a beautiful tract  
near road to the city.

It is a good home, fully  
ready. All our homes are built  
with the monthly pay-  
ment wish to make. There-  
fore home is of a different  
All homes are for sale  
on a monthly basis. NOW  
**FOR YOUR INSPECTION.**

See by Ridley or Langhorne  
corner of S. and M. and

and see our Mr. H. Blake  
 name EV 2-6710.  
 OLYMPIC HOMES LTD.  
 GLENMANOR PARK

**\$50 DOWN !**  
(or less will do)

**\$85 A MONTH**

ed close by Esquimaux High is this large older home with a little raised up with 3 bms, living room with fireplace, dining room large enough for your army kitchen large to prepare for your army environment and a finished bs that can be used for an extra bed bedroom or for an extra play area for the kiddie. FLIGHT LOCATION - FOR MATTER IT'S DUPLEX D. TOP-FLIGHT PRICE, TOO!

**JUST \$8750**

**Call Today, GR 9-4683**

**BRAND NEW**  
**2-BEDROOM N.H.A.**  
live in a distant semi-im-

three home in nice area with  
 many improvements completed.  
 E TO TOWN, new shopping  
 centers, schools and all conven-  
 iences. Smart exterior will please  
 an attractive entrance. Full  
 basement, full kitchen, replace-  
 ments, (new, colonial) cabinets kitchen  
 Corian top, de luxe ceramic  
 bathroom, Full basement, R.I.  
 500 sq. ft., bathroom. Luxuriously  
 finished with many extras.

FULL PRICE \$16,900  
 Free Const. 800-460 anytime

---

**\$700 DOWN!**  
**BUILD N.H.A.!**

HAVE 1 LOT ON OAKWOOD  
 STREET WITH OWNER PARTICI-  
 PATION WE CAN OFFER 3 BED-

THE CARPORT, SUNDECK,  
TO FEATURE WALL DOUBLES  
AS FAN MANY MORE  
FRASER: WE WILL ARRANGE  
FOR A LOAN: ALL WORK  
GUARANTEED: WHY SETTLE FOR  
LESS THAN A FRASER BUILT  
HOME? CALL NOW!  
WARDLE, 477-8549; OFFICE,  
533.

**FRASER  
CONSTRUCTION LTD.**

OAK RAY  
CAN YOU BELIEVE IT!  
817 950

bedrooms, large, bright living room, full basement, secluded back yard with several fruit trees. I'd love to show it to you. Pick up your phone and call Lucienne Ames. 393-1215, or Colony Home Sales, 896-3221.

---

**IF YOU DREAM**  
**THIS, YOUR WISH COME TRUE**  
**NEW 3-BEDROOM HOME**  
University Village, where children thrive and grown-ups live. **or, NOW ONLY \$675 DOWN,**  
**PER MONTH. INVESTIGATE**  
**AY.**

**MURIEL OVERTON**  
385 2397  
Rental Price, 1314 Quadra

---

**HOME WITH REVENUE**  
\$22 PER MONTH

Rent from furnished upper self  
contained suite carry the balance.  
1st floor has 2 bdrms, lg. kit-  
chen with new built-in range, ample  
living area. Full bathrm., oil furnace.  
\$12700. Try your down pay-  
ment on this. Call Lily Sutherland,  
3-3547 anytime. City Brokerage

lative, traditional style home, beautifully landscaped with marine view. Sparkling entrance with open stairway, 3 bedrooms, 4th floor. Extra fireplace in den for TV room or den. M. heat. Landscaped. Phone 661-GR 7-1198.

**MOVE IN NOW**  
**NEW - CLEAR TITLE**  
 Brick exterior, 3 bedrooms, plus living room with floor-to-ceiling fireplace, lovely cabinet kitchen, vanity bathroom. Close to shops and beach. At Chabero's. Take 4th down payment. Call 477-2835.



















*As Near as Your Phone...*



**CALL**

**386-2121**

**And**

**Place**

**Your**

**CLASSIFIED  
ADVERTISEMENT**

Progressive Families Buy and  
Sell Through Classified Ads!

**VICTORIA DAILY NEWSPAPERS**



H  
I  
A  
N  
D  
L  
O  
I  
S  
  
S  
T  
E  
V  
E  
R  
O  
P  
E  
R  
  
A  
R  
C  
H  
I  
E  
  
K  
E  
R  
R  
Y  
  
D  
R  
A  
K  
E  
  
B  
L  
O  
N  
D  
I  
E  
  
P  
O  
G  
O  
  
R  
E  
X  
M  
O  
R  
G  
A  
N  
  
L  
I  
L  
A  
B  
N  
E  
R  
  
J  
U  
D  
G  
E  
P  
A  
R  
K  
E  
R  
  
R  
I  
P  
K  
I  
R  
B  
Y



## Garden Notes

# Contrary Critter

By M. V. CHESNUT  
BLUE POPPY OF TIBET (M. E. Suanichon)—Meconopsis baileyi is a contrary critter in that if you allow it to bloom early in life, the thing up and dies on you. It is necessary to keep all flower buds picked off the first season, which is really the second year from seed, but after a good basal rosette of foliage is formed, it becomes a fairly reliable perennial.

Don't attempt to move your plant this fall, for early spring is the only time for this fastidious subject. It likes a somewhat moist location rich in leafmould and in partial shade. A situation facing east or northeast should suit it.

I wouldn't be in too big a hurry to divide your plant. Leave it until it is nicely settled down in its new home, then merely detach offsets without digging up the parent plant. These offsets, when planted out on their own, should be treated as new plants, keeping any buds picked off until a strong rosette is formed.

ONTARIO MAPLE (K. L. S., Victoria)—The little maple tree you brought from eastern Canada may be moved this autumn as soon as its

leaves start to fall. Prepare the new site ahead of time and take up the tree with a good ball of soil around its roots, replanting it without delay at the same depth as before, as indicated by the soil mark on the stem.

Give it a good, strong stake immediately, with a tie that doesn't chafe or bind—old nylon stockings are good. Use no fertilizer when replanting, but a little peat moss can be worked into the planting site to advantage.

During its first summer in its new location, keep the soil moderately moist—never sodden—but make a point of freshening up the foliage with a spray of clear water every time you have the hose in operation.

I'm afraid you won't get the same glorious fall coloring in the leaves as in Ontario. The tree needs a sharper touch of frost than we can supply.

FALL PLANTING (F. W., Victoria)—All our evergreen trees and shrubs may be planted or transplanted in the fall, and all our flowering shrubs except the following: Kerria, Butterfly Bush, Spice Bush, Hawthorn, Japanese Snowball, Tamarisk, Rose of Sharon, Calycan-

thus, Sumac and Magnolia. These subjects do better when moved or when bought and planted in early spring.

INFECTED POTATOES (R. S., Sooke)—The dark-colored threads growing into your Netted Gems are caused by a fungus disease called Violet Root Rot. It is not a particularly serious disease in potatoes, but infected specimens should be burnt to prevent the infection from spreading to other crops such as carrots.

BETTER NOT GROW ANY ROOT CROPS at all on the patch occupied by the potatoes this year, but use it for peas or beans or greens. Grow your potatoes next year on fresh ground, and don't save any of this year's crop for seed even though they may look quite clean and wholesome. Start afresh next year with government-certified seed potatoes.

BUSHEL BOX (L. McD., Gordon Head)—A bushel box for measuring soil to make up potting mixtures will measure 22 by 10 by 10 inches, inside dimensions. I might say that a bushel of soil is pretty heavy to handle, and for women gardeners in particular it is more convenient to make a half-bushel box, 11½ by 10 by 10 inches.

## The Little World of SHEILAH GRAHAM

# Actor Dyes for Role

LONDON (NANA) — "I lead the German army in Battle of the Bulge," said author-actor Robert Shaw at my favorite restaurant in London. "I'm a blond in The Bulge, as I was in From Russia With Love. I had to dye every 10 days. How can you girls stand the torture? Of course, I had the little Spanish hairdresser come to my house. The picture, as you know, was made in Spain. I liked working in the country, but I didn't like Madrid. I don't like a city which doesn't have amenities for English-speaking people."

civil war." I hope he has better luck than Hugh Thomas, who wrote The Spanish Civil War. It was banned in Spain.

The first time I saw Mr. Shaw, who is married to actress Mary Ure, was in The Caretaker on Broadway. He played the very demented brother. My next view of him was in the movie made in Canada, The Luck of Ginger Coffey, with Miss Ure. They were excellent.

On the acting front, producer Milton Sperling of Battle of the Bulge is after Robert to star in Night Runners of Bengal. "I prefer working for American producers. The English are more interested in failure than success. In England they'll hang on like grim death to a has-been favorite. The Americans drop you when you are a failure. Who made Peter O'Toole a success? America's Sam Spiegel, in Lawrence of Arabia. Sam Goldwyn made Larry Olivier a big star in Wuthering Heights. On Broadway, there is nothing so marvellous as a success. If the play is a failure it's off. In London it lingers. I don't believe in lingering."

"Actually," he continued, "I haven't been in England more than four weeks in two years." It's a good thing he is back, what with having seven children — four from a previous wife, three with Mary. "I'd like an easier picture next time," said Robert. "In The Bulge at first I froze in the mountains. I wore woollen combinations and my hand-made Eskimo coat. The film cost \$7,000,000. To make it in the States would have cost \$16,000,000, if they could have made it at all."

Chatting with Rita Tushingham at Grosvenor House: "The young people here get more money, clothes more cheaply. It's the space age. The young actor can be more creative. That's why the best actors in the world are now coming from England. It was hot on location while I was doing Doctor Zhivago. But I wore warm clothes and my Wellington boots. It makes you concentrate if you suffer. People kept saying I should win the Oscar for The Girl with Green Eyes. The awards I win I put away in a cupboard. It's nice the night you win them, that's all. My favorite actor is Buster Keaton. He doesn't have to do anything to make me laugh." And seeing me looking at her chopped hair, she said, "I never go to the hairdresser. My husband cuts it."

On the writing front, Shaw has written several successful novels. Joe Levine is after him to write the script of The Mayor of Casterbridge. "But what I am interested in now is writing a trilogy with the middle part set in the Spanish

# Plurals Illogical

SYDNEY HARRIS

English is a singular language and, if you'll pardon the Irish pun, nowhere more so than in our use of plurals. There is no logic or consistency in the way we pluralize many words.

A reader, who types many scientific manuscripts, writes to say, "I am no longer surprised at the frequency with which the word 'data' has been used as though it were a singular noun. Hardly anyone today uses 'datum.' What do you think the chances are of 'data' someday being accepted as a singular word?"

As far as current English usage is concerned, "data" is already a singular noun — with

its own plural, "datas." The fact that we keep the foreign plural — like "alumna," "beau," "strata" or "phenomena." (And even these last two are in some danger of turning into singulars.)

With other words, we simply Anglicize the plural — we say "stadia," not "stadia," "curricula," more than "curricula"; "indexes" rather than "indices"; and "appendices" instead of "appendices."

Greek loan-words have fared even worse than Latin: only a pedant today would give the plural of "stigma" as "stigmata," or the plural of "dogma" as "dogmata," which they actually should be.

We still retain, however, the ancient form of saying "attorneys general" and "mothers-in-law" and "heirs presumptive" and "courts-martial." And the other form in which "deer," "sheep," and "grouse" are the same for plural as for singular. And a collection of "still life" paintings does not consist of "still lifes."

Our inconsistency in plurals — oxen, children, mice, leaves, ladies, corps, news, spoonful — reminds me of Artemus Ward's silly nonsense question a century ago: "Did you ever have the measles, and if so, how many?"

## ART BUCHWALD Meets White House 'Witness'

# 'My Dear, You Have to Go'

WASHINGTON — President Johnson has been so pleased with the way Congress has been passing his legislation lately that he has made a great ceremony out of the signing of the bills.

Not only are congressmen and senators and the press invited to bill-signing ceremonies, but telegrams are sent out all over the country asking interested citizens to come to Washington to see a bill signed.

I met a friend of mine from California the other day who had been invited to the White House for just such an occasion and he seemed rather sad. I asked him what the trouble was.

"I was minding my own business," he said, "when I got this telegram from the White House telling me I was invited to watch the president sign the mass pedestrian bill. I wasn't going to pay any attention to it, but my wife said, 'My dear, you have to go.'"

"Because if you don't," she said, "he'll think you're against his policy in Viet Nam. Arthur Miller turned down his invitation to watch him sign the arts bill because of Viet Nam, and Miller's been getting criticized for it ever since."

came to Washington for this great event.

"We were told to report to the northwest gate where about 100 people were waiting with telegrams in their hands. All of the wives had on new \$500 suits and all the husbands were muttering about being away from their offices."

"Finally they took us into the garden where there must have been 300 newspapermen and 50 newsreel cameras and we all stood around talking about what a fine Arthur Miller was and how nice it was for the president to invite us to watch him sign a bill."

"Then the president's walked out, but I didn't get a chance to see him because all the photographers were around him taking pictures of him shaking hands with congressmen and senators. He made a short speech."

"He made a short speech about the wonders of mass pedestrianism and then he went over to a small table and signed the bill with a bunch of pens which he gave away in the press."

"What happened next?"

"They took us back out the

## 'Mother' Has Bite Of Her Own

HASTINGS, N.Z. (CP)—Scientific workers at a research orchard near Hastings have developed an apple which they have named Mother-In-Law. It is a rosy-checked apple — but very sour.

"People attracted to Mother-In-Law usually find one bite is enough," one scientist explained. "You need to keep your distance."

For obvious reasons, no one admits naming the apple. Developed from a chance seedling, it is of no commercial value.

## Police Report Phoney Money

VANCOUVER (CP) — RCMP report that eight counterfeit \$20 bills have been passed at Vancouver area department stores. Five of the bills appeared Wednesday. The others appeared earlier in New Westminster. Police said the bills are similar to counterfeits passed in Eastern Canada recently.

MANY WORK ON PLANES London airport employs 30,000 men and women and handles about 20,000,000 passengers every year.



## Ploving Title

## Saanich Man Competes

A Central Saanich man will compete in the Canadian plowing championships to be held in Ontario from Oct. 13 to 15.

Vancouver Island plow champion Whaley Mar, 28, of 608 Patricia Bay highway, leaves here Oct. 10 to compete in the three-day competitions on the Massey-Ferguson Farm, about 15 miles from Toronto.

Two representatives from each Canadian province, with the exception of Newfoundland and Alberta, will take part.

Mr. Mar's partner is B.C. plowing champion Thomas Hickman of Chilliwack.

Each competitor will plow two separate pieces of land and will be judged for points on such detail as straightness of furrow and covering of weeds.

The winners of the match will go on to the world championships next fall in a country not named as yet, according to Mr. Mar.

For the past three years Mr. Mar has won the Vancouver Island championships held each year at Duncan.

For the Canadian competition he will be using a mounted plow—one which is attached directly to the tractor and hydraulically controlled.

## Government Workers Re-elect City's Lytle

Victoria's Dave Lytle was voted into his second term as president of the B.C. Government Employees' Association as the organization's convention drew to a close Saturday.

Also re-elected at the Empire Hotel-based convention were: Alex McEwen, Oakalla branch, first vice-president; Norman Richards, Victoria, second vice-president; G. F. Boyd, Vancouver-New Westminster, treasurer.

In a major resolution, the association called for the provin-



Veitch

## Manitoba Move

## New Job Makes

## Openings

Appointment of William T. Veitch as deputy provincial treasurer for Manitoba will create two vacancies in B.C.

Mr. Veitch, since 1957 the province's assistant deputy minister of finance, is also president of the six-member board of directors set up to administer the B.C. Medical Plan.

He assumes his new duties Oct. 15, succeeding R. M. Burns, who resigned to accept an appointment at Queen's University in Kingston, Ont.

By coincidence, Mr. Burns previously held Mr. Veitch's position of assistant deputy in Victoria.

cial and federal governments to set up job retraining programs for workers displaced by automation.

Delegates agreed the cost should be borne by employers.

EFFINGHAM, Ill. (UPI)—Workers at the Federal Land Bank office moved into their new office earlier this month. Thursday it was a bit chilly so they tried to light the gas furnace. They couldn't. Some one had forgotten to put in a gas line.

## Currents Examined

## Sea Creatures Aid Studies of Pollution

University of Victoria oceanographer Dr. Derek V. Ellis is enlisting sea-bottom animals around Vancouver Island to monitor pollution and currents.

The creatures include sea cucumbers, starfish and a clam formerly found only in sub-Arctic water. Dr. Ellis has begun a long-term count of their numbers at known positions to see how they thrive or decline.

**CURRENTS**  
"Their distribution is determined by the currents," Dr. Ellis, 35, explained Saturday. With the right temperature and

food, they flourish; if a new current brings changing temperature or pollution, they die off.

Fisheries authorities want to know about pollution, and the navy is enormously curious about currents, which affect submarine detection.

## SPRING START

Dr. Ellis, of 2240 Greenland Road, began his project last spring aboard the CNAV White-throat. With two assistants he collected his specimens all around Vancouver Island in one week.

The expedition was financed by a grant from the National Research Council.

He expects to get maximum results from his work by feeding

the data into a computer for analysis after he has made a dozen or so surveys. The computer work will likely start next spring.

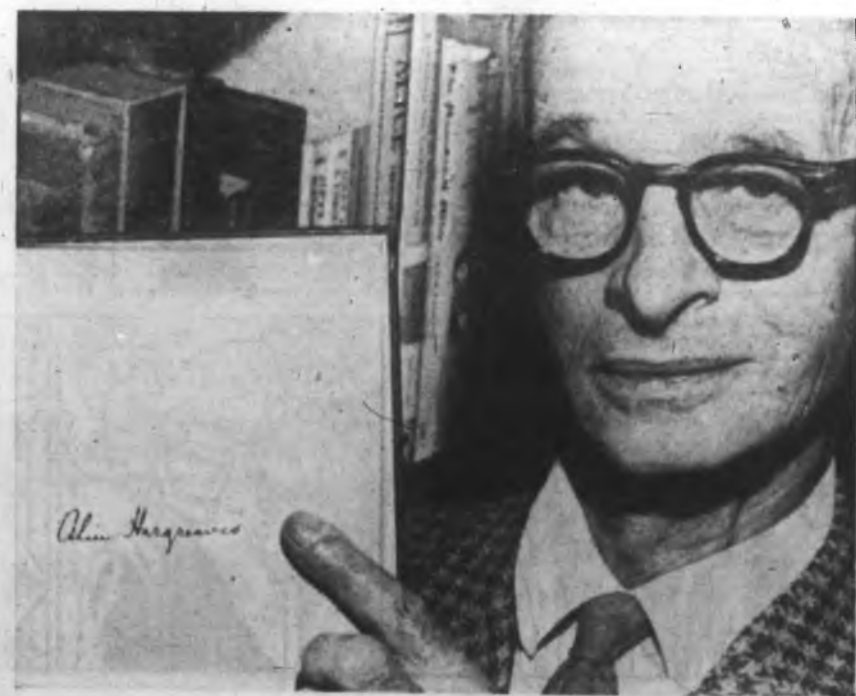
Why not simply collect sea water samples, take their temperature and analyse them for pollution and mineral content?

## SENSITIVE

"Many creatures are so sensitive to pollution that they reveal it long before we can detect it by chemical means," said Dr. Ellis.

"Our chemical testing equipment is pretty crude, compared to the sea animals."

"We've been doing this work for half a century. They've been in the ocean for millions of years."



Alice's signature—a gift for UBC

## Class of '25 Buys Carroll Collection

## Alice Going to UBC Tea Party

By BILL STAYDAL

Book dealer R. D. Hilton Smith is preparing to ship a very special collection of literature to the University of British Columbia—the classic nonsense of Lewis Carroll.

His collection at the Adelphi Book Shop, 430 pieces in all, has been bought by the UBC class of 1925 for "over \$5,000." It will be presented to the university during UBC Homecoming Week in October.

The gift marks the centenary of the first edition of Alice's

Adventures in Wonderland, later abbreviated to just Alice in Wonderland.

Two prized items in Mr. Smith's collection are de luxe editions of Alice in Wonderland and its sequel, Through the Looking Glass. They were published in 1932 on the centenary of the birth of Lewis Carroll, whose real name was Charles Lutwidge Dodgson, a professor of mathematics at Oxford University.

Both books bear the signature

of the original Alice for whom Carroll invented his fantasies. The volumes are inscribed Alice Hargreaves, the married name of Alice Liddell, signed when she was in her eighties.

Despite the number of books, pamphlets and leaflets in the collection, it is far from complete though it took Mr. Smith seven years to assemble.

"If I went on for another seven years I could double it, and in another I could double it again," Mr. Smith said Tuesday.

Most of the books are printings of Alice in Wonderland and Through the Looking Glass, from the first authorized edition of 1865 to a pocket book. There have been about 200 editions of the two, said Mr. Smith, a specialist in early children's books.

Carroll's works have been translated into 47 languages. One of the latest came out in 1964—in Latin.

Its title: Alicia in Terra Mirabilis.

## RCN to Train Australians

HALIFAX (UPI)—Four Australian naval air crews, all officers, will be trained on tracker anti-submarine aircraft at the Canadian navy's Shearwater base in Halifax, beginning early this month. The first four crew members, together with their wives and families were scheduled to arrive today at Halifax International Airport from Australia.

## VICTORIA SCHOOL OF MUSIC

613 Pandora Avenue, Telephone: 384-1717  
Victoria, B.C.

## AUDITIONS FOR SCHOLARSHIPS

Auditions will be held on Tuesday, October 19, 1965, commencing at 4:00 p.m. Candidates should apply in writing by October 9, 1965, indicating how long they have studied, examinations taken, etc., and suggesting pieces they might perform for the audition.

(Age limit 8 to 25 years, inclusive.)

**PLYMOUTH**  
Two Great Series  
Plymouth Fury and the  
all new Belvedere and  
Satellite.  
FOR '66  
Now at  
**ENSIGN MOTORS**  
YATES at COOK  
CHRYSLER-PLYMOUTH-VALIANT-BARRAGUDA  
FARGO TRUCKS

## In Time of Sorrow

Family privacy and the personal help of kindly, sympathetic people means a great deal. Our firm is dedicated to giving a complete and beautiful memorial service regardless of cost. For personal, time-of-need help, call us any hour, day or night.

**Thomson and Irwing**  
FUNERAL DIRECTORS

1625 Quadra Street Phone EV 4-2612

Now is the time to trade-up to a new **RCA VICTOR** Colour TV set—more colour programs this Fall than ever before

the **Bay**

## Have up to \$50 trade-in on this brand new RCA Victor 21" Color Television!

All-metal cabinet with wood grain finish to furnish your room with smart, modern styling, compactly proportioned to suit the contemporary apartment or home. H 30 1/4", W 30 3/8", D 26 3/4".  
**Offers you All the Exclusive RCA Victor Features Listed Below!**

**\$649**  
CDP \$23  
Less Trade-in

Also: You have up to \$50 for your older Television  
(Trade-in must be under five-year-old 21" Television, in good working order)

## RCA VICTOR Offers These Exclusive Features:

- **Automatic Colour Purifier**—"Cancels" magnetism that may cause distortions in the colour picture, allows you to move the set after installation without a service call to adjust for the new location!
- **All-Channel Operation VHF** (2 to 13) are factory-installed to receive any VHF station broadcasting in your reception area.
- **RCA Space Age Sealed Circuitry** has been proved reliable... it eliminates more than 200 hand-wired, hand-soldered connections that could short-circuit.
- **Power-boosted New Vista Colour Chassis** is the most powerful (25,000 volts), most reliable ever with three I.F. signal boosting stages and power transformer, improved circuitry and new components for high level of performance.
- **Easy, Accurate Tuning**—"Colour and tint controls" are colour-keyed—once the set is adjusted for a colour cast, controls seldom need to be changed.
- **One Set VHF Tuning** automatically gives you the best picture after tuning each VHF channel only once (2 to 13).
- **All Range Tone Control** lets you select the emphasis you want, from bass through treble.
- **Pushbutton Circuit Breaker** eliminates fuse and service calls for fuse replacement.
- **Mastercrafted Console Cabinetry**—All wood models are created to exacting quality standards and the master cabinet-maker's touch is evident in every detail of select veneer panel and hardwood solids.

The BAY, colour television, 3rd

Come into the Bay's TV Department, third floor, and discuss this wonderful advancement in television!

## BUDGET WITH CDP

DOUGLAS AND FISGARD, OPEN DAILY, 9 A.M. TO 5:30 P.M. SHOP THURSDAY AND FRIDAY 9 TIL 3. DIAL 385-1311, COBBLE HILL, DUNCAN, SOOKE, GANGES AND GULF ISLANDS, CALL ZENITH 6040 (TOLL FREE).





## Dodgers Win NL Pennant

Los Angeles Dodgers won the National League pennant and a date in baseball's world series yesterday, beating Milwaukee Braves, 3-1, behind the pitching of Sandy Koufax. Dodgers open the series against Minnesota Twins Wednesday in Minneapolis. See stories, picture, Page 13.

## 'Peace May Triumph'

## Pope's Visit Grips U.S.

NEW YORK (AP)—Attention of powerful statesmen and countless plain people is centred on a unique move on the stage of world history—Pope Paul VI's flight to the United States.

### Birth Control

## Pontiff Admits

## Dilemma

MILAN, Italy (AP)—Pope Paul VI was quoted Saturday as saying he could not remain silent on the birth control issue but that to speak out on it "is a real problem."

The Pontiff was quoted in Milan's influential daily Corriere Della Sera in a report by Italian journalist Alberto Cavallari, a member of the newspaper's editorial staff.

Writing that he was received by Pope Paul in the pontiff's private library a few days before the Pope's scheduled trip to the United Nations, Cavallari said the Pope spoke of the need to answer many of the questions of today, but that some were particularly difficult for him.

"Take the question of birth control, for example," the Pope was quoted as saying. "The world asks what do we think of it and we find ourselves having to answer. But answer what? We cannot keep silent and to speak is a real problem."

## Hardship

## Passes Cut at Wall

BERLIN (AP)—East Germany will stop issuing special hardship wall passes for West Berliners to visit East Berlin as of Monday, a West Berlin spokesman said Saturday.

A spokesman said East Germany was asked to reconsider the interest of humanity in the East German threat about pulling their representatives out of the special passes office located in West Berlin.

## Bormann's Hideout Known 'But Nobody Wants Him'

NEW YORK (AP)—An Israeli agent who helped track down Adolf Eichmann was quoted Saturday as saying he knows the exact whereabouts of Nazi war criminal Martin Bormann.

In an interview with the New York Post, Tadek Tuvia Friedman said:

"We know he is in Argentina. We know exactly where."

\*\*\*

Bormann, Hitler's chief political lieutenant, disappeared in the closing days of the Second World War and was declared dead by a German court. But in 1946, the Nuremberg war crimes tribunal sentenced him in absentia to execution. There have been persistent reports that he is in South America.

In the Post interview, Friedman



Bormann in '40s



## Worst Attack Since August

## Terror Bombs In Saigon

## Kill 11, Hurt 42

SAIGON (AP)—Two bomb explosions in Saigon Saturday killed 11 Vietnamese and wounded 42 persons, including three U.S. servicemen.

The blasts, attributed to Viet

Cong terrorists, came six hours and two miles apart.

The spray of deadly metal was the greatest here since Viet Cong agents hit the national police headquarters with explosives and machine guns Aug. 16. Those raiders killed six policemen and wounded 15.

Afield, the collision of two U.S. Air Force A-1E Skyraiders on a combat reconnaissance mission about 250 miles northeast of Saigon killed three Americans — the pilots and news photographer Bernard Kolenberg, 38, of the Albany, N.Y., Times-Union.

MARINES IN ACTION

In the Da Nang air base area, further north, it was announced U.S. Marine patrols fatally shot seven Viet Cong in a series of engagements. A spokesman said three were killed by a patrol in the Marble Mountain area, only two miles east of Da Nang.

The Marines were reported to have suffered no losses in these actions, but incurred what were called light casualties from encounters with a guerrilla mine and a booby trap four miles southeast of the town.

The Saigon explosions came at noon and about dusk. The first roared at the base of a steel utility pole near the Cong Hoa National Stadium, a training centre for Vietnamese police officers. Police said nine persons — four Vietnamese children and five police officers — were killed. Thirty-two Vietnamese were wounded.

The second device was an explosive carried in a small taxi, apparently under the rear seat. It went off in front of a Saigon theatre, near four American military installations, killing two Vietnamese and wounding 10 persons. One of the dead was believed to be the cab driver.

Three U.S. servicemen were among the wounded.

Ex-President

Pledges Return

RIO DE JANEIRO (AP)—Former president Juscelino Kubitschek tossed a political bombshell from 5,700 miles away Saturday on the eve of critical gubernatorial elections in 11 states, by saying in Paris he would return to Brazil Monday.

man did not disclose the Argentine location.

"The trouble is nobody wants him," Friedman said. "You see he is an international criminal and it would be up to Germany, or England or the United States to punish him, and after the Eichmann trial, they want none of this heartache."

"But as for me, I still keep an eye on him, yes."

Friedman, 42, director of the Israeli war crimes documentary centre, came here for the public auction of a letter Eichmann wrote him while in custody prior to Eichmann's execution by Israel May 31, 1962, as a Nazi mass murderer. The four-page letter was sold for \$1,000 at the auction this week by Charles Hamilton Autographs, Inc.

## Plea to End Fighting

## Sukarno Takes Charge

KUALA LUMPUR, Malaysia (AP)—Indonesia's President Sukarno came on the air early today and ordered an immediate halt to the fighting which has ripped the coup-wracked country.

It was the first time the 64-year-old president has been heard from since trouble broke out last Thursday in his Southeast Asian nation. There had been serious concern over his fate.

### India

## Border Tension Mounting

NEW DELHI, India (AP)—Indian troops exchanged shots Saturday with a 25-man Communist Chinese patrol in the bleak mountain frontier between Tibet and the Indian protectorate of Sikkim, Indian officials reported.

Peking's latest threatening gesture in the Himalayan area came amid serious new breaches in the Pakistan-Indian ceasefire and the possibility of a resumption of the war between them over Kashmir.

The Indian defence minister said the Chinese patrol crossed the Yaktia Pass from Red-ruled Tibet this morning "and surrounded a three-man Indian observation post well within Indian territory."

"They opened fire on our post. The fire was returned," the terse Indian statement said.

## Frosties Sail —To Put It Mildly

Air wasn't really sippy though frostbite season is officially open. Racing season was opened Saturday by Royal Victoria Yacht Club and three races had more than 25 boats taking part. — (William Boucher.)

## Stronger Voice in Kremlin Duet

## Brezhnev Going Solo?

MOSCOW (Reuters)—Leonid Brezhnev, 58-year-old first secretary of the ruling Communist party added a prestige state post to his functions Saturday, becoming one of 16 members of the presidium of the Supreme Soviet.

The appointment, announced at the end of a two-day supreme Soviet (parliament) session in the Kremlin, was seen as a significant consolidation of his personal power.

EQUAL TERMS

For the first time since he became the Soviet Union's No. 1 leader last October, he can now talk on equal terms with top Western leaders.

Until now, his position was ambiguous—his only official position was that of Communist party leader and could have caused embarrassment, for example, at an East-West summit meeting.

STATE COUNCIL

The presidium of the Supreme Soviet is the U.S.S.R.'s equivalent of a state council. Its president, Anastas Mikoyan, is the formal chief of state, ranking with foreign presidents and kings.



Brezhnev

## Hellyer Tells League

## Integration Boon to Navy

HALIFAX (CP)—Defence Minister Paul Hellyer said Saturday night the Canadian navy has benefited from the first year of Canada's integrated defence system.

The navy, he said, will continue to have what he called a real contribution and a real voice in deciding the over-all policy for the Canadian forces.

Mr. Hellyer was speaking to the 70th annual meeting of the Navy League of Canada.

Some officials of the league

have voiced fears integration of Canada's armed forces could weaken the role of the navy.

But, Mr. Hellyer said: "The navy has fared well in the first year of integrated management. I can assure you that always when naval matters are being discussed, a senior naval officer is present to present and discuss the case from the specialized viewpoint."

The defence minister said integration, now in the first year

of a five-year plan, was designed to produce what he called a responsive, effective force.

He said that under integration the navy will get a larger proportion of the total equipment budget in the next five years than in the last and said "a good diversified research and development program is underway."

Under the program, Mr. Hellyer said, the major expenditure will be the construction of four new helicopter-equipped destroyer-escorts.



Sukarno

## 'Two Nations' Offer Help To Rhodesia

SALISBURY (AP)—Premier Ian Smith disclosed Saturday two European countries had offered to help Rhodesia if Britain enforced a trade boycott following a unilateral declaration of independence by his country.

Many people had promised to invest large sums of money in Rhodesia after independence.

He said "quite frankly" he has no new proposal to next week's independence conference in London.

## Don't Miss

Bennett Declines  
Comment on Trip  
—Page 5

Chinese  
Lose Face  
—BACKGROUND, Page 5

Sidney Girds  
For Road Battle  
—Page 10

It's Time to Stop  
Being Beastly  
To the Germans!  
—ART BUCHWALD,  
Page 18

	Page
Bridge	28
Comics	35
Crossword	26
Financial News	8
Garden Notes	35
Social	18, 19, 20, 21
Sport	12, 13
Television	25
Theatres	6, 7







## Port Official Hits Apathy

## Centennial Project 'May Be Lost'

PORT ALBERNI—If Alberni Valley residents don't soon show interest in a Centennial project "the whole thing may be lost," a Port Alberni city official said Saturday.

Despite the two-time rejection of the proposed centennial swimming pool idea at recent referendums, the Valley's volunteer centennial committee continues striving to assure a suitable project to mark Canada's 100th birthday.

A meeting will be held tonight in the offices of the health unit at 4th and Argyle. The project committee will consider the matter of non-passage of the previous referendums and possible ways to overcome public apathy and apparent lack of interest.

"What people do not seem to understand," said the city official, "is that whatever we build will never be built at less cost. Of each \$3 per capita grant, \$1 comes from the federal government, \$1 from the provincial government, and only \$1 from the community. The provincial grant is broken down into 60 cents direct grant, and 40 cents administrative costs, paid over the three-year period. Anything not needed for administration, as I understand it, also reverts back to the general fund."

## MAY BE LOST

"If we don't find some way to use these available funds that the citizens will go for, the whole thing may be lost to us eventually."

The city has till the end of 1967 to complete the project, but since one year has almost elapsed, two years is not very long to decide on a project, call for plans and tenders, and fully finish the job, the committee pointed out.

Centennial committee chairman is Bill Russell, project chairman Harry Shorter, and publicity chairman Jack Seymour.



## Models Model Poster

Two North Oyster girls show Red Cross poster of themselves being distributed in B.C. schools. Sonya Doskotch, left, and Kathy Allison, both 15-year-old students in Grade 10 at Ladysmith High School, were volunteers at Red Cross house, Vancouver, for 2½ weeks this summer, where poster photo was taken.—(Les Englefield)

## Nanaimo

## Realtor Welcomes Arbitration Report

NANAIMO—Nanaimo Realty head Frank Ney Saturday welcomed a report that School Board 68 might go to arbitration for 7.3 acres of former Canadian Industries Ltd. property.

The property at Departure Bay, north of Nanaimo, was recently purchased by the Greater Nanaimo Investment Corporation with Nanaimo Realty as agents.

The school board needs the

## Lake Cowichan

## Dangerous Boaters Sought by Police

LAKE COWICHAN—Magistrate Colin Anderson said Saturday he is "taking a close look at the improper use of boats on Cowichan Lake."

Several complaints have been received by police this past summer about the dangerous manner in which some motor

## Credit Union Appoints New Manager

DUNCAN—The new manager of the Duncan and District Credit Union took up his new position Friday, Heinz H. F. Karl, of New Westminster, succeeds Jim Hunt, who resigned a month ago.

Mr. Karl has been assistant manager of the New Westminster Credit Union for the past three years. Prior to this he was manager of a credit union near Nelson for about 11 years.

Mr. Karl and his family emigrated from Germany in 1951.

He will be joined by his wife and 17-year-old son at the end of October. He also has a married daughter.



## Run Away To Sea? Not By Car

Boarding a ferry over the railing is not recommended. It wasn't intentional, either, when driver of this car went to back away from dock at Hope Bay, North Pender Island, on Tuesday. He had the car in advance gear, not reverse. Miss M. J. Haig of Vancouver, passenger on the Pender Queen, took the picture.

## NDP Hopefuls Meet In Nanaimo Today

NANAIMO—All four Island New Democratic Party candidates in the Nov. 8 federal election will meet here today with their campaign managers.

The meeting, to be held at 2 p.m. in CCF Hall, 17 Bastion Street, will discuss organization

and the T. C. Douglas rally in Victoria Oct. 23.

Island NDP candidates are

Lloyd Bickerton, Victoria; Leonard Stephenson, Esquimalt;

Saanich; Colin Cameron, Nanaimo; and Tom Barnett, Comox-Alberni.

## Alberni Arts

## Culture Group Formed

PORT ALBERNI—The Alberni Valley's first community arts council was launched with enthusiasm at a meeting in the recreation council office building.

Robert Aller was voted in as the group's first president, with Tom Devereux as vice-president, Mrs. Margaret Reid as secretary, and Roy Innes as treasurer.

Duncan Russell, recreation director for the Valley, said he hopes for expansion of the initial plan into a well-rounded workshop in the future.

"One of the greatest problems has been that of communication," said Mr. Aller. "I know there is at least one choral group in town, but I had the greatest difficulty tracking them down to invite them to attend. I am certain there are still groups in the Valley who would be happy additions to our nucleus, and if they, or any interested person will contact me, I'd be most grateful."

"You don't have to be an artist, actor, or sculptor to join us. All you need is to be interested in any creative art."

## Centennial Project

## Minor Hockey Group Puts Rink Proposal

NANAIMO—The Centennial Committee will have a new 1967 proposal to consider at its next meeting—a smaller ice rink next to the civic arena.

Eric Kneen, head of the Minor Hockey Association, said Saturday the proposal has not yet been put in writing, but will be submitted soon to the centennial committee.

He said the rink is necessary to give more ice time to the smaller children.

Other proposals submitted to date include a sea-front promenade, a publicity bureau-museum-art gallery, and a new curling rink.

It is also rumored in town that a top English soccer team will play an exhibition game in town during centennial year.

## More Island News Page 36

## Courtenay Bonanza

## Paradise Valley For Bad Cheques

COURTENAY—The Comox Valley could become a happy hunting ground for forgers if merchants and hotels don't change their cheque-cashing policies, according to Sgt. R. S. Rogers of the RCMP.

The head of the Courtenay RCMP detachment reports that in the first six months of the year \$185,36 in forged cheques has been turned over to his office.

"For an area the size of the Comox Valley this figure is fantastic," the sergeant said.

"We estimate that we get one-third of all false cheques cashed. That means in that six-month period there has been approximately \$18,000 handed over by local businessmen for worthless paper."

CHARGES

In the same period, 66 charges were laid for obtaining monies by false pretences by uttering and forging.

"If businessmen do not become more stringent in their cheque-cashing policies," Sgt. Rogers warned, "the Comox Valley could become the happy hunting ground for forgers."

"When the word gets around of the free-and-easy attitude we have here towards cashing cheques, we could start getting them by the bus load."

## Comox-Alberni

## Tories Pick Airline Pilot

CAMPBELL RIVER—A resident of Campbell River for nine years, he recently spent 16 months in Ottawa, where he acted as secretary to Stuart Fleming, Conservative member of the last Parliament for Revelstoke.

At the nomination convention in Campbell River Saturday night, Mr. Fleming said Mr. Macadam had been "an integral part of the parliamentary party and national executive and won for himself great regard from Mr. Diefenbaker and every single member of the caucus."

The candidate told the con-

vention the Conservatives would abolish the 11 per cent tax on building materials, would increase the per capita payment to Canadian universities from \$2 to \$5.

He said he would plump for a second Trans-Canada highway to come down Butte Inlet to ports on Vancouver Island across from Seymour Narrows. He would also stress trade with Pacific rim countries and put the accent on youth, he said.

## Sproat Lake Sacred Wins Ticket

BOWSER—Jean M. Gagnon, 54, of Sproat Lake, was the unanimous choice Saturday night as Social Credit candidate for Comox-Alberni riding, in the forthcoming federal election.

Fifty-eight delegates in the Royal Canadian Legion Hall here made the decision. There was no other name put forward.

Mr. Gagnon, a native of Saskatchewan, has lived in the Alberni Valley for 15 years. An accountant, he is married and has four children. He is bilingual.

Municipal Affairs Minister Campbell and Esquimalt MLA H. J. Bruch attended the meeting. Mr. Campbell said it was time the old-line parties stopped fighting the Battle of the Plains of Abraham.

## Around Island

## Impaired Driver Charged

CHEMAINUS—A Westholme man is being held in custody following an accident on the Trans-Canada highway, south of Somenos Road, Saturday morning.

Vernon Jack has been charged with impaired driving and will appear in court Monday.

CUMBERLAND—Only four persons attended a general meeting Thursday to approve or reject the proposed Centennial project for this village. A building for the park was approved.

PORT ALBERNI—Liberal candidate Loran Jordan has named his campaign manager and his personal agent for the current campaign.

Gordon Campbell, a retired long-time resident of the valley, will be campaign manager. F. Armour Ford, lawyer, will act as agent.

CHEMAINUS—Lumber exports from the ports of Chemainus and Crofton decreased from 29,680,307 board feet in August this year, to 22,361,272 last month. But a year ago the September total was only 15,794,580 board feet.

LAKE COWICHAN—The Stanley Gordon chapter of the IOOE will sponsor their annual CNIB tag day here from 9 a.m. to 5 p.m. Oct. 15. Convenor is Mrs. Alvah Costes, and some 30 volunteers will take part.

The IOOE will also hold a bridge luncheon the same day at the home of Mrs. J. H. Boyd, with proceeds to go to organization funds.

## River Closure Specified

Complete closure to the Campbell River until Nov. 15 is in effect only on that part of the river lying between Tye Spit and Elk Falls, fish and game branch official said Saturday.

## New Rules Confuse Motorists

The sign says right, but the car turns left, as this driver, like many in Nanaimo, take time to get used to new rules. Right turn sign stops drivers from making their favorite circle . . . around the piece of coal near post office. — (Agnes Flett.)

## Nanaimo-Islands

## Verbal Exchange Hots-Up Campaign

NANAIMO—Douglas Green, Liberal candidate in the Nov. 8 election, returned from a two-day campaign tour of the Gulf Islands Saturday in time to defend his party's education policies.

He also announced that Health Minister Judy Lamarch had sanctioned a \$365,026 federal grant towards construction costs of the new 140-bed Cowichan Hospital at Duncan. Completion is planned for October, 1967.

ATTACK

Friday, Colin Cameron, NDP member for the last Parliament for Nanaimo - Cowichan - The Islands, attacked Prime Minister Pearson's proposal of \$55,000,000 in aid for education over a 15-year period as being inadequate.

"Already Mr. Cameron is

starting this business of I'll give more money than anybody else," Mr. Greer said.

"He's making statements which he will not be called on to fulfill."

STANDARDS

Responsibility for education rests with the provincial government, with the federal government only maintaining minimum standards, the candidate said.

"I would be in favor of more money for education myself if I knew where it would come from, although I am sure more will be available as time goes by."

"When the prime minister makes statements like this, he has to be prepared to carry them out. It's different for somebody in opposition."



# Town Remembers Dutchman's Stand

By JOHN MOORE

UNION BAY—The recent announcement of the sale of the historic Fraser & Horne store at Union Bay recalls the time when coal was the magic mineral in British Columbia, and fortunes of the Dunsmuir family were at their crest.

When Robert Dunsmuir expanded his empire by opening the Comox coal field, an empty, tree-shrouded bay on Baynes Sound was chosen as the shipping point. From this decision emerged the village of Union Bay. The construction and operation of a shipping terminal required people. People needed food, and accommodation for travellers was a necessity.

## Early Growth

George Howe came to Union Bay in 1886. The village was then in its initial stage of growth and Howe knew an opportunity when he saw it. The result was the Nelson Hotel and a small store to sell food. Changes took place through the years.

In 1900 Jack Fraser bought an interest in the business and

his name has been associated with the firm since that time. By 1908 the volume of business in the store required the erection of a large, two-storey building to accommodate it.

In 1913 Howe sold out to Charles Bishop of Victoria and retired to a farm on Hornby Island. Fraser & Bishop quickly became a familiar name as a result of a dramatic and violent episode in B.C.'s record of crime.

## Cops, Robbers

It is a cops-and-robbers story taken right out of the pages of fictional violence.

The principals were a renegade gunman from Idaho, with an accomplice called Julian, and two stout-headed Provincial Police officers who were prepared to face the risks of their profession.

In the winter of 1912 reports filtered back to Provincial Police headquarters in Nanaimo of night raids on remote logging camps, and lonely stores along the coast.

The distinguishing mark of the raider was that he travelled in a power boat which developed great speed and

raced through the misty waters in almost complete silence. Inevitably he became known as the Flying Dutchman.

Chief provincial police constable Dave Stephenson of Nanaimo had a hunch that the big store at Union Bay would be a likely place for the next attack.

In February, 1913, two young police officers, Gordon Ross and Harry Westaway, were sent to Union Bay to reinforce the resident policeman, Constable MacKenzie.

Their orders were to keep the Fraser & Bishop store under constant surveillance during the night hours.

For two weeks, the officers maintained their lonely vigil.

Finally, on a rainy night the trap was sprung. The time was midnight. The date, March 4, 1913.

A flickering light within the store alerted the officers. Silently entering the building through the post office, they confronted two intruders, one holding a gun in his hand.

As the policemen leaped to the attack, the store echoed with the bang of a .44 revolver.

Westaway screamed and fell dead on the floor. Ross grabbed the man with the gun while the accomplice panicked and jumped through the front door taking the glass with him.

Alone in the darkness, Ross and the gunman fought a murderous battle for survival,

each knowing that the loser would die. Locked together, the two men crashed across the floor, overturning counters and display cases.

The gunman savagely beat the policeman's head with the butt of his gun while Ross clung desperately to a stranglehold on his opponent's throat.

Finally, Ross managed to lock one handcuff on the gunman's wrist, dragged him across the store and smashed a window to call for help.

## Bandit Hanged

When Constable MacKenzie arrived he found the inside of the store a shambles, Westaway dead in a corner and two un-

conscious bodies on the floor.

One of these was Henry Wagner, the Flying Dutchman. His companion was captured a week later on Lasqueti Island.

The story ended with Wagner being hanged in the old Provincial Jail in Nanaimo and his companion being sentenced to ten years in the penitentiary.

When the turbulence of violence subsided the store reverted to its normal role of servicing the community around it. In 1917 Bishop sold his interest to Alf Horne and the firm became Fraser & Horne.

Jack Fraser died in 1935 and Alf Horne in 1937.

The new owners are Mr. and Mrs. John Johnson of Denman Island.

# Young Soldiers May Fade Without Community Support

PORT ALBERNI—Mayor Les Hammer, who was for 12 years commanding officer of the navy cadet group in the valley, has appealed for the support of the entire community in backing up the cadet groups in the area.

"When people see our smart-looking navy cadets, army cadets and wrenettes in parades and at public functions, they usually assume that the army and navy are supporting them."

"And so they are, to a certain extent. But how much the army and the navy are willing to contribute depends on how much support they receive in the community."

\*\*\*

The army and navy support applies to the boys only, the mayor hastened to point out.

"Our wrenettes are outfitted

from stem to stern by the Navy League here," he said.

"Navy cadets are sponsored jointly by the Canadian navy and the Navy League, and the army cadets by the army and Alberni branch of the Canadian Legion."

\*\*\*

Speaking specifically for the navy cadets, in which he has such a personal interest, Mayor Hammer pointed out if the navy invests \$10,000 in a group of boys, they anticipate similar support from the community in the matter of providing a drill hall, heating, lighting and other necessities.

In return, summer camps, cruises, courses, even trips to Buckingham Palace have been the reward for hard-working cadets in the valley.

The dividends in discipline

and personal achievement are hardly to be counted in money, says Mr. Hammer, since a penitentiary official has pointed out youngsters who have had several years training in cadet corps seldom run into serious difficulty with the law.

\*\*\*

Community support, however, is essential.

Where communities have failed to back up a cadet corps, navy and army support may be withdrawn.

This has happened to other navy cadet corps in Canada, the mayor said. Similar problems caused the demise of the air cadet group in the Valley.

Recruiting is going on now for boys 13 to 19 in both navy and

army cadet corps, and for girls 14 to 18 for wrenettes. Sea cadets meet Tuesdays in the sea cadet hall at 7:30 and the wrenettes Wednesdays at 7:30 in the same place.

\*\*\*

Army cadets meet, for the time being, in the drill hall Monday nights. The drill hall is in danger of disposal by Crown Assets, although mayors of both cities are fighting for its retention for community use.

"This is not a recruiting scheme," the mayor concluded. "But it is a great chance for the youngsters to learn and enjoy many new things, and to achieve maturity by learning to take orders before they start to give orders."

## New Zealand

# Instant Results In Classroom

By J. C. GRAHAM

Canadian Press Correspondent

ROTORUA, N.Z. (CP)—Two New Zealand school teachers have brought the computer era into the classroom. They have been testing a revolutionary new teaching device on a guinea pig class of pupils, with marked success.

The new device, called an "instantor" by its inventors, shows the teacher instantly whether the pupils are all paying attention and whether they have understood the lesson. By correcting wrong ideas immediately, it prevents mistaken impressions from taking root in young minds.

The "instantor" is the work of T. Hallett, science master, and R. Schwenn, art teacher, at Edgecumbe College, near the east coast of the North Island. It took them 12 months to build with their own funds.

The basic idea of the device is to give instant indication of

how well a lesson is being followed. Each pupil has a small box on his desk with a numbered dial. There are 10 spaces on the dial allowing a choice of 10 answers to any question.

The units on pupils' desks are linked electronically to a master panel on the teacher's desk. When the teacher asks a question, pupils set the dial to what they believe to be the correct answer.

A few seconds later, lights on the master panel and on the pupils' units indicate whether the answer was correct.

Results are recorded on a punched card.

If the answer is wrong, the pupil selects other answers until he chooses the correct one. The device provides a check on whether the pupils are concentrating, and meets the insistence of child psychologists that wrong ideas should not be given time to consolidate in a child's mind.

# Driving Case Dismissed

COURTENAY—Philip Stewart Harris appeared in police court Friday before Magistrate John Ryland and won a dismissal of a charge of driving while his licence was under suspension. The crown, unable to offer any evidence for prosecution into the matter, agreed to the dismissal. Crown counsel Const. John Stevens immediately presented a charge of driving while Harris' right to obtain a licence was suspended. Defence attorney Henry Reddin asked for a remand without plea to consider the charge. This was granted until Oct. 30.

# Duncan Rotary Ready For Governor's Visit

DUNCAN—Rotary members here are awaiting the visit of the governor of their district, who arrives Monday from Campbell River.

John W. Baikie is scheduled to address a Monday Rotary meeting, and will confer with Arthur D. Jones, president of the local club, and other club officers on Rotary administrative matters and service activities.

He will also give us here in Duncan an insight into the global Rotary organization."

\*\*\*

During his term of office, he will hold a conference of all Rotary Clubs in his district to further the program of Rotary through fellowship and the discussion of matters relating to district affairs and activities. The conference will be held at Olympia, Washington, April 25 and 26, in 1966.

He is one of 278 district governors responsible for supervising the activities of more than

12,000 Rotary Clubs in 127 countries.

Mr. Jones, in explaining the purpose of the official visit said "the governor of this district will be here as a counsellor and advisor. We will discuss with him our plans for the year and such matters as expansion of membership and ways of further boosting Rotary's program of service."

\*\*\*

LOGGERS

A member and past president of the Rotary Club of Campbell River, Mr. Baikie is a logging operator. He was elected a district governor for 1965-66 at Rotary's 1965 convention in Atlantic City, New Jersey, last June.

He is one of 278 district governors responsible for supervising the activities of more than

12,000 Rotary Clubs in 127 countries.

\*\*\*

In Time of Sorrow

Family privacy and the personal help of kindly, sympathetic people means a great deal. Our firm is dedicated to giving a complete and beautiful memorial service regardless of cost. For personal, time-of-need help, call us any hour, day or night.

**Thomson and Irwing**

FUNERAL DIRECTORS

1625 Quadra Street Phone EV 4-2612

Now is the time to trade-up to a new **RCA VICTOR** Colour TV set—more colour programs this Fall than ever before

the **Bay**

Have up to \$50 trade-in on this brand new **RCA Victor 21" Color Television!**

All-metal cabinet with wood grain finish to furnish your room with smart, modern styling, compactly proportioned to suit the contemporary apartment or home. H 30 1/4", W 30 3/4", D 26 3/4". Offers you All the Exclusive RCA Victor Features Listed Below!

**\$649**  
CDP \$23  
Less Trade-in

Also: You have up to \$50 for your older Television (Trade-in must be under five-year-old 21" Television, in good working order)

## RCA VICTOR Offers These Exclusive Features:

- Automatic Colour Purifier "Cancels" magnetism that may cause distortions in the colour picture, allows you to move the set after installation without a service call to adjust for the new location!
- All-Channel Operation VHF (2 to 13) are factory-installed to receive any VHF station broadcasting in your reception area.
- RCA Space-Air Sealed Circuitry has been proved-reliable... it eliminates more than 200 hand-wired, hand-soldered connections that could short-circuit.
- Power-boosted New Vista Colour Chassis is the most powerful (25,000 volts), most reliable ever with three I.F. signal boosting stages and power transformer. Improved circuitry and new components for high level of performance.
- Easy, Accurate Tuning—"Colour and tint controls" are colour-keyed—once the set is adjusted for a colour cast, controls seldom need to be changed.
- One-Set VHF Tuning automatically gives you the best picture after tuning each VHF channel only once (2 to 13).
- All Range Tone Control lets you select the emphasis you want, from bass through treble.
- Pushbutton Circuit Breaker eliminates fuse and service calls for fuse replacement.
- Mastercrafted Console Cabinetry—All wood models are created to exacting quality standards and the master cabinet-maker's touch is evident in every detail of select veneer panel and hardwood solids.

The BAY, colour television, 3rd.

Come into the Bay's TV Department, third floor, and discuss this wonderful advancement in television!

**BUDGET WITH CDP**

DOUGLAS AND FISGARD. OPEN DAILY, 9 A.M. TO 5:30 P.M. SHOP THURSDAY AND FRIDAY 9 TIL 9. DIAL 385-1311. COBBLE HILL, DUNCAN, SOOKE, GANGES AND GULF ISLANDS, CALL ZENITH 6040 (TOLL FREE).





# The Islander

*Daily Colonist Magazine*

VICTORIA, B.C., SUNDAY, OCTOBER 3, 1965



AT CLO-OOSE on the middle west coast of Vancouver Island, Joshua Edgar still keeps alive the old-time Indian traditions. He carves Indian dugout canoes out of cedar logs and here, dressed in traditional Indian costume from inner bark of cedar trees, he shows how Indians carved petroglyphs. —W. H. Gold.



# Val Mason Seemed to Shine At Everything He Undertook

By VIVIENNE CHADWICK

"Tinker, tailor, soldier, sailor . . ."

The well-known old rhyme, carried through to its conclusion, may include a number of classifications which don't apply to Mr. Val F. Mason, newly arrived Victorian, but on the other hand his experience covers several activities which the ancient poet omitted to mention.

Soldier and sailor, yes. Plus efficiency expert, writer, musician, lecturer and maitre d'hotel. These are some of the occupations at which he has excelled throughout his busy years. Some people seem to live always in high gear. They shine at practically everything they undertake. Val Mason's record, pointed by a sheaf of magazine and press clippings and appreciative letters from hotels, clubs and institutes, places him unreservedly in this class.

He lives now, with his wife Jessie, at 1070 Moss Street. But he covered a lot of territory before arriving there, some 18 months ago.

He was born in London, 1890, on Feb. 14—hence his Christian name of Valentine. He was one of four sons, and a top student at school, but family circumstances sent him out into the world at the early age of 14. After a year or so at something which turned out to be a factory job of no interest whatever to an adventuresome youth, and a brief spell as assistant in the bar of a London hotel, he came to a decision. He wanted to go to sea.

An effort to join the navy met with a flat turn-down. They thought his heart sounded funny. This may have been true enough, but His Majesty's naval medicals were way out when they assumed that the organ would function inadequately in times of stress. The vicissitudes he ran into on his own proved to be quite the equal of anything the navy might have provided. For some time he walked the London docks in his search for a sea-going job, and eventually turned up one as assistant steward aboard the *Pericles*, carrying immigrants to Australia. The trip took 4 months, the new hand's wages were £1 a month, and it required the income for the entire initial voyage just to pay for his uniform. The hours were from 6 a.m. to 10 p.m., and there were no tips.

For a series of runs the *Pericles* was the boy's home—which in the end meant that everything he owned in the world, his clothes, his books, and a cherished collection of medals he had won at school and from his Boys' Brigade activities, for swimming, life-saving, etc., were, on the vessel's final voyage, lost forever. Because off the Australian coast she struck an uncharted reef and sank in 20 minutes!

It was three o'clock in the afternoon when it happened, and the assistant steward was in his oldest gear, cleaning silver. There had been no lifeboat drill at any time, and when the crew endeavored to release these from their cradles and swing the davits, they found everything stuck tight with layers of paint. In spite of this, and the appalling speed with which the ship was going down, the entire complement of passengers and crew, 290 of them, won clear and rowed to safety at a lighthouse 10 miles away. They set



VAL MASON  
... busy in retirement.

up a camp of sorts a little way inland, hauled the old people and the children there in handcarts which had been unearthed from somewhere, and subsisted on bully beef and biscuits from the boats until rescue came.

Luckily this was soon. The castaways were taken to Perth, where their story had preceded them, so that they were given a rousing welcome, plus food and clothing, and were made free of the shops. However, Val Mason and his fellow seamen were out of luck when it came to arrears of wages. A shipwreck then was an "act of God," and carried no human responsibility, so if you had been stupid enough to permit this to happen to you, you got nothing, and serve you right!

Promptly young Mason, waiting for another berth, went to work in a Greek restaurant as a waiter. In due course he shipped once more, in the *Orvieta* this time, but was obliged to borrow all the gear necessary for the job. He also borrowed a mandolin and joined the ship's band.

His next ship was the *Durham Castle*, with cargo to South Africa, and here he was promoted from assistant storekeeper, to cabin steward, to smoke-room steward; after which, probably wanting a change of scenery, he shipped in a charter vessel which made monthly runs to Norway, Sweden, Denmark and through the Kiel Canal to Russia. He was still under 21.

Then it occurred to him that he was getting weary of the sea, so he made his way to Australia again and found a job on the New South Wales Railway. It was hard work, somewhat complicated by the fact that every county's railroad was a different gauge, so that all cargo and passengers must be off-and-on-loaded anew at each border. Val Mason went back to sea!

The *Levuka* was a coastal steamer plying between Melbourne, Sidney, and New Zealand. And this time our man was head waiter. He had wanted the barkeep's job, but he didn't belong to the union, so he was refused—until the day the incumbent turned up extremely drunk. Val was immediately handed the keys and informed that the position involved certain "perks" . . . the company got 25 per cent of the take, and the remainder was to be split three ways, between the chief steward, the second, and himself. The new bartender grew a moustache to add age and dignity, and kept a bottle of cold tea handy in case any of his customers showed a desire to drink him under the table. He kept up his mandolin playing, and on one voyage was guest artist at a concert on the Fiji Islands.

In 1911 the coronation of King George V found Mason in England, and he was on board one of

the ships which took part in the Spithead Review. Three years later the first war came along, and waiting in England for young Mason was his schoolgirl sweetheart and now bride-to-be, Jessie Leggett. The date was set for the wedding, but the groom was a little late. About a week. He was being chased up and down the African coast by German raiders, who luckily never quite caught up.

The following February saw him in France with the Signal Corps of the Royal Engineers, and he was still there for the 3rd battle of Ypres, in 1917. For his valor on that occasion he was awarded the DCM, and while he will say very little about this, the records indicate that Cpl. Mason, finding all his officers and NCOs mown down, at once took command of his outfit and pulled it safely together at a very sticky moment. Which is wholly compatible with the talent for management and the ability to handle people which his subsequent career has evinced.

Since those years of war, all his work has been with clubs, restaurants and hotels. The famous *Frascati's* of London was responsible for much of his early training, and when the Masons came out to Canada in 1926, the dining rooms of the *Chateau Frontenac*, the *Chateau Laurier*, and the *Royal York* of Toronto were happy to have him. It says much for his special gift that in eight brief years he rose from the position of waiter to that of assistant hotel manager.

The Toronto Hunt Club next lured him through their doors, and while there he was given the honor of managing the banquet given by the lieutenant-governor to King George and Queen Elizabeth at Hart House, in 1939.

Hart House is, for those unfamiliar with it, worthy of special mention. The magnificent building, of English design and construction, was presented to the University of Toronto by the Massey Foundation and opened in 1919 by the Duke of Devonshire. Its vast roof covers libraries, chapel, games rooms, gymnasium, indoor track, swimming pool, theatre, rifle range, music rooms and a dozen other things. Of them all, the great dining hall is unique. It is an exact replica of the Great Hall at Oxford, complete with High Table, panels with the Royal Arms and with those of 51 universities throughout the British Empire. It is stated to have a seating capacity of 300. Val Mason says they stretched it to 400 for the Royal luncheon.

For this very special occasion he rehearsed his staff all the preceding morning. He established a series of signals. During the luncheon he was stationed to the left and behind the High Table, and by means of a switch operated a small light set in the wall to the right. Watching this, the carefully-trained staff operated like clock-work. Afterwards, when royalty and guests had just left, a crowd rushed in, obviously in search of souvenirs, and for a moment there was almost a general panic. Not in Val Mason's corner. He had been in this spot before. He hastened to the head of the mob, caught their attention, began explaining, and cunningly guided the lot around the long tables and out the doors!

The university was delighted. Its head sent a letter to the Toronto Hunt full of praise for Mason's "courtesy, efficiency, and humor." Other important occasions brought him letters telling him that "it was a delight to watch him handle his staff." Among his other mementos of those years are a silver punch bowl, ladle and tray, from the *Royal York*, a silver cigarette box from Mr. Vincent Massey, and a tiepin from Earl Beesborough.

Eventually, Val Mason retired. Or so he says. Three days after his first effort in this direction he went to Nassau, at the urgent request of the Cay Club. He joined the advisory committee of the Ryerson Institute of Technology, and lectured on club management, dining room procedure, and relative topics. This was followed by a whole series of responses to SOS's from various hotels and clubs which had got themselves into management and financial difficulties and needed the services of an efficiency expert

Continued on Page 15

the cu  
and f

JAME

It cor  
prise to  
miners  
years a  
fresh t  
Harris  
am su  
there i  
ord, the  
las like  
and C.  
Matthe  
well, o  
coming  
tween  
River.

First  
was in  
on Dec.  
springs—  
has been  
extremity  
about a  
from the  
River, a  
line abo  
Fraser R  
ate vicin  
there is  
cellent w

By the  
Hot Sprin  
cure," was  
fame of B  
this comes  
as so mar  
do—this is  
searching  
ways crop  
now even

About  
rison and  
Colonist ti  
years ago  
real, who  
from a  
Pacific R  
newly disc  
Harrison  
Port Moo  
famous sp  
"A par  
place and  
sanitarium  
of invalids  
of a pool  
the water  
hard in a

"A room  
the Canad  
the spring,  
expended  
"The v  
bottled a  
ous flavo  
and is ve  
water.

"Forty-  
springs la  
cures effe  
from rhe  
eases."

The ne  
Swain and  
to visit bo  
upon their



One thinks of Harrison Hot Springs as a comparatively new place "to take the cure," as they used to say in Europe, when, tired out with the London season tilled and fashionable Londoners went off to the hot springs on the continent.

By  
JAMES K. NESBITT

It comes as a great surprise to me to learn that miners more than 100 years ago stopped to refresh themselves in the Harrison Hot Springs. I am sure, too, though there is no definite record, that Sir James Douglas likely had a dip there, and Chief Justice Sir Matthew Baillie Begbie as well, on their frequent comings and goings between Victoria and Fraser River.

First newspaper mention was in The Victoria Gazette on Dec. 20, 1858: "Hot sulphur springs—a hot sulphur spring has been found at the lower extremity of Harrison Lake, about a quarter of a mile from the head of the Harrison River, and distant in a direct line about 10 miles from the Fraser River. In the immediate vicinity of this spring there is a cold spring of excellent water."

By the autumn of 1886 Harrison Hot Springs, as a resort "for the cure," was beginning to equal the fame of Banff sulphur springs, and this comes to me as a surprise, too, as so many facts of history always do—this is one of the delights of researching into history—you're always cropping up against something new even though it may be old.

About the rivalry between Harrison and Banff there was in The Colonist this note, in September 79 years ago: "A gentleman of Montreal, who has recently arrived here from a trip over the Canadian Pacific Railway states that the newly discovered sulphur springs at Harrison Lake, some miles from Port Moody, eclipse the already famous spring at Banff."

"A party has taken hold of the place and has erected a commodious sanitarium for the accommodation of invalids. The spring comes out of a pool about 10 feet square, and the water is so hot as to boil an egg hard in a very few minutes."

"A road is now being built from the Canadian Pacific main line to the spring, and about \$60,000 is being expended on the hotel."

"The water after it has been bottled a few days loses its sulphurous flavor, becomes effervescent and is very similar to Apollinaris water."

"Forty-two visitors were at the springs last week, and a number of cures effected upon those suffering from rheumatism and skin diseases."

The next year Dr. A. W. McSwain and his wife of Victoria went to visit both Banff and Harrison, and upon their return the doctor told

The Colonist that the scenery along the route to Banff was "indescribably grand." Dr. Brett had a resort there, "which is always filled, and a hotel is being built to accommodate a large number of guests."

Dr. McSwain said, however, "that while there is everything to charm and delight the eye of the tourist, the doctor does not think it will ever become noted as a resort where invalids will be benefited."

On his way back to Victoria Dr. and Mrs. McSwain "got off at Agassiz station and took the stage for Harrison Hot Springs, situated five miles from the station."

Dr. McSwain reported "the passengers were landed at a large, well-built, cosy hotel, and on entering the doctor was surprised to find such a handsomely furnished and well-equipped house. The dining room is, he thinks, the finest on the coast, while the hotel is filled with every comfort and convenience that could be required."

There was some novelty at this hotel, called the St. Alice: "The rooms, instead of being numbered are called by the names of cities. Dr. McSwain was in Paris, while Hon. F. J. Barnard was in London, Joseph Spratt in New York, and Judge Gray at Berlin, though His Lordship afterwards secured the bridal chamber, and generally enjoyed the best to be had."

Dr. McSwain, if he didn't actually knock Banff, certainly fell in love with Harrison: "The doctor states that he was much benefited by the hot sulphur springs. The surroundings of the lake and river, mountain and prairie are lovely, more of a soothing character than the awe-inspiring mountains of Banff. All things taken into consideration the doctor considers that Harrison springs are of a more pleasurable and healthy character than their Rocky Mountain rival, and as a resort for invalids there is no comparison."

That same year there was another note in The Colonist boosting Harrison. It appears that a Dr. Alexieff and his wife, whoever they were, had been to Harrison and "they consider the surrounding scenery as grander and more beautiful than that of Switzerland—the springs are pronounced by the doctor to be of remarkable strength and virtue."

So popular was Harrison becoming in the late 1880s that The Colonist dispatched a reporter to tell all the details to curious Victorians.

He found that not only were the rooms named after cities, but that the private bathrooms were also named: "your correspondent had 'Vesuvius,' while lawyers Blake and Boulbee from Vancouver, were, naturally, sent to 'Purgatory' and 'Hades.'"

The Colonist reporter also learned that "the attention of Mr. Joseph



ST. ALICE HOTEL at Harrison Lake.

Armstrong, its original locator, was first directed to it by the Indians who came here to bathe in the healing waters."

The special correspondent from Victoria grew lyrical about the beauties of the countryside: "It is hoped that steam yachts will soon be placed on the lake, so that the many points of interest may be visited, including other mineral springs at its head, and a mammoth cave exists at one point on the shore of the lake. Many years ago he rowed into it as far as he dared, a pine torch lighting up its interior into all sorts of brilliant and fantastic colors. Here and there silvery streams dash down the mountain sides, on one of which is a very pretty falls. The many delights of the Harrison Lake and springs have to be visited in order to be thoroughly appreciated."

The reporter found a group of Scottish settlers clearing the land in the vicinity of Harrison: "Following are the new settlers in the Valley—D. Robertson, N. J. Cameron, Alex McRae, Donald McRae, Royal McDonald, Malcolm McEwen, J. E. McEwen, A. McKercher, D. McRae, F. Colbeck, J. Ashton."

The correspondent, who signed himself "W" ended up his story with this witticism: "This letter cannot be closed before referring to the stage driver, who is making money by his enterprise. He knows all the stones, ruts and bumps on the road, and generally has all rheumatic passengers well limbered up before they reach the hotel, and this may have something to do with the remarkable cure performed, and altogether attributed to the waters."

And so the St. Alice Hotel at Harrison waxed more and more popular each year, and Victorians were coaxed there by continual raving from The Colonist: "At the present time the hotel is as comfortable as any one could desire—the table is excellent, the cuisine being under the superintendence of an experienced chef, while the vegetables are grown in a plot near the hotel and are always fresh and good. Several cows are kept so that cream and milk are always fresh and sweet, and enterprising barnyard fowls contribute their quota to the good supply. The above being the case and trout and game procurable as needed, it can well be understood that the fare served to the guests at the St. Alice is always of a tempting and palatable nature, a most desirable feature whether the guest is there simply for the pleasure, or for the purpose of benefiting his health."

There was newspaper mention of distinguished guests in the 1880s: "Lieut.-Governor Sir John Schultz of Manitoba was expected to arrive at Harrison today. He has secured an acre of ground fronting on the lake, and the material is already there for erecting a summer residence for himself. Governor Sir John derived great benefit from the waters of the Harrison spring, and will make a lengthy stay this time. It is also expected that Lieutenant-Governor Royal of the Northwest Territory and Premier Greenway of Manitoba will accompany him."

I cannot get over my surprise that those in search "of the cure" were flocking to Harrison Hot Springs so long ago.



The recent deaths of four men at the muddy bottom of a gas-filled mine shaft has once again thrust the world's greatest treasure tale into the news.

## Saanich Man Was Treasure Hunter

by  
T. W. PATERSON

# OAK ISLAND MONEY PIT



In mid-August, lethal carbon monoxide seeping from a gasoline pump in the fabled "money pit" of Oak Island, N.S., claimed the lives of Robert Restall, 59; his elder son, Robert Jr., 24, and two companions.

Restall's tragic death ended the latest search in this "pirate" hoard's exciting 170-year history.

A Victorian was among the countless hunters to visit tiny Oak Island—and may have carried its secret to his grave. The late Thomas M. Nixon, a retired Saanich wiring inspector, died three years ago, sure he could point to the long-sought \$200,000,000!

Balsam-dotted Oak Island is situated just 40 miles south of Halifax, N.S. Somewhere on this figure-eight hummock of land in Mahone Bay, honeycombed with 200 tunnels of frustrated seekers, the wealth lies unclaimed . . .

The story began in October of 1795, when three young Acadian hunters named Jack Smith, Tony Vaughan and Daniel McGinnis were resting in a small clearing on the island, then shaded by mighty oak trees. Looking about, the trio noticed one large oak was minus a limb. Their curiosity was aroused by the fact the branch had been sawed off four feet from the trunk, about 14 feet above ground; bark of the dead limb was shredded.

According to Vaughan, "the space . . . had every appearance of having been cleared many years before. Red clover and other plants foreign to the soil were growing. There was a deep circular depression in the land about 13 feet in diameter."

History's greatest treasure hunt was on! Returning home, the excited trio must have tossed restlessly in their beds that night, dreaming of the mysterious hole and what it might contain. With dawn, they returned to the island, armed with picks, shovels—and hope.

Digging, they found themselves in a "well defined" hole; pick marks showed clearly in the cement-like clay sides.

By dusk, they had uncovered a floor of sturdy three-inch oak planks 10 feet down. Now they knew something was buried there. The following day saw them remove the timbers and 10 feet deeper, where they unearthed another oak barricade. The same type of obstruction occurred at the 30-foot level.

But the exhausting labor and approaching winter forced them to seek financing and professional advice. Ironically, it took the adventurers no less than seven years to convince others to invest in their search—a search that would last two centuries, attract international attention, inspire admiration for the unknown genius who designed the money pit, bankrupt dozens of hopeful companies . . . and shatter the dreams of thousands.

Only one clue was uncovered in that period. Probing the island's beaches Jack Smith discovered an old, hand-forged mooring ring em-

bedded in solid rocks. To this day, men wonder whose ship tied up there so long ago . . .

It was not until one Dr. John Lynds, when attending Mrs. Smith in childbirth, heard the story that serious hunting began. In 1862 he formed the original Oak Island Treasure Company, moving heavy equipment and men to the island.

Continuing the work begun by Smith, Vaughan and McGinnis, the mining crew encountered the same oak plankings every 10 feet for a depth of 80 feet!

At this point, they found a strange layer of material composed of charcoal, a form of putty, and what appeared to be coconut husk fibre. The 90-foot level held yet another surprise; a large rectangular stone, one side of which was covered with hieroglyphics. It might as well have been Minnesota's famous Kensington Stone—no one has yet satisfactorily deciphered its legend, either.

Quitting for the weekend, workers returned early Monday to find the pit flooded to within 25 feet of the surface. Unable to reduce the water level, work was postponed until the following spring, when the still optimistic miners dug another 100-foot shaft beside the first. As they were tunnelling through to the original pit, flooding again stopped them.

The company could not survive this defeat and disbanded. In the following 50 years, Smith and McGinnis died, leaving only Tony Vaughan and Dr. Lynds, now old men, to continue the heartbreaking quest.

Attracting new investors, the oldtimers tried again. Again they were halted by flooding. It was then they decided upon test drilling, to at least determine what they were up against.

The mighty drill twisted downward, spewing up bits of earth, stone and chips of more oak planking. This was not all. The boring indicated a five-inch layer of spruce 100 feet down, four more inches of oak, and 22 inches of loose metal.

In a drill core they found three pieces of a tiny gold chain—the one actual recovery of treasure in almost 200 years.

The auger then indicated eight inches of oak, 20 inches of loose metal, more oak, and, finally, clay. It is believed to this day that the layers of oak, then loose metal, are chests of doubloons piled atop each other.

The next spring, disaster again overtook the little venture. When digging yet another shaft, the water poured in once more, almost drowning the miners. But this time the flooding undermined the treasure, shifting it to a site unknown.

Undaunted, Dr. Lynds tried another approach. His men had noticed the water to be salty and to rise and fall with the tide. Inspection of the beach confirmed their suspicions; they had been trying to drain the Atlantic!

What shocked them most is the fact this obstacle is intentional—a marvellous system of five



THE LATE THOMAS M. NIXON  
... was sure he could find \$200,000,000 treasure.

underground channels constructed to protect the treasure. Unless the seeker knew of their existence (or deciphered the strange stone?) he could not escape turning the money pit into a watery death trap.

Whoever (again this tantalizing question: who?) buried the treasure had been an engineering genius. The drains consisted of eight feet of round stone which acted as natural sieves, hidden under three feet of sand, coconut fibre and thick grass.

Once again the treasure was safe; the company passed into bankruptcy.

Several smaller expeditions tried their luck in following years. None was successful.

By the late 1900s, Oak Island was world-known. One ambitious company traced the drains and attempted to block them with dynamite. The flooding continued.

Returning to drilling, the expedition discovered yet another oak barricade, reinforced with iron, at a depth of 125 feet. Continuing down, the auger passed the 150-foot mark, encountering almost two feet of cement, then seven feet of loose metal!

Even deeper, the drilling crew, including the late Robert Restall's father, retrieved a piece of parchment the size of a penny. Careful inspection of the old paper revealed the letters "ui," "vi" or "wi" in black ink.

Enthused by their discovery, the company sank more shafts and imported expensive steam-powered equipment. But their funds evaporated; the treasure remained untouched.

By 1909, one of those seeking the fortune was

future  
D. Roc  
tion of  
in the  
Roosev  
The  
for a s  
interst  
Island  
Journey  
round  
found  
Cor  
to Vict  
Oak Is  
minion  
Dri  
followi  
he foun  
His  
drains,  
"lucky"  
timber  
someth  
hollow  
At  
vinced  
His ye  
Un  
money  
Thirtie  
Island  
New Jo  
"Th  
to prov  
Mr. Ni  
haps I  
He  
istence  
there's  
At  
oil firm  
once at  
Mr.  
\$3,000 i  
compar  
"They"  
it. Th  
going b  
Hos  
down to  
it is.  
them b  
"Ti  
a year  
added,  
would  
account  
Rol  
lonely  
carniva  
had dr  
when fi  
Mostly  
by the  
where  
Wi  
Jr., an  
days a  
Atlanti  
He  
of frien  
long dr  
Res  
gasolin  
failure,  
ever, I  
seems  
fumes  
Robert  
In I  
was wi  
finally  
by his  
resemb  
Tod  
first in  
on. Sa  
why thi  
Ask  
"I neve



# SOMETHING IS BURIED ON OAK ISLAND WHO BURIED IT AND WHY IS A MYSTERY

future United States president, young Franklin D. Roosevelt. His venture included the innovation of deep-sea divers, but they could not work in the muddy, cramped and dangerous pits. Roosevelt, too, quit in despair.

The late Thomas M. Nixon, who once ran for a seat in the B.C. legislature, had an active interest in the treasure. He first heard of Oak Island in a 1929 magazine article. Inspired, he journeyed to the mysterious isle and "pottered round for a few days." In this brief visit he found shreds of coconut fibre and Mexican oak.

Convinced something was there, he returned to Victoria and, in 1933, organized the Canadian Oak Island Treasure Co. Ltd., obtaining a Dominion charter for the purpose.

Drilling operations were begun in May of the following year. Months later, Mr. Nixon claimed, he found "the right treasure pit."

His strategy had been to chart the flooding drains, then start boring. It was not until the "lucky" 13th test that the auger "broke through timbers at 142 feet, and then dropped until it hit something solid at 176 feet that sounded like a hollow drum."

At this very point, when Mr. Nixon was convinced success was his, finances were exhausted. His year-long lease had also expired.

Undefeated, he campaigned to raise more money and, although it was during the "Hungry Thirties," obtained enough funds to buy the island outright. But he was two days late; a New Jersey company secured the deed.

"I've never been back but I'd like to go, just to prove that I'm not talking through my hat," Mr. Nixon told a *Colonist* reporter in 1955. "Perhaps I will some day . . ."

He reiterated his belief in the treasure's existence. "It's there, I know the exact place. And there's no telling how much it's worth."

At the time of this interview, five American oil firms had pooled their resources to "prove once and for all if the treasure is there."

Mr. Nixon was reminded of his nine-month, \$3,000 investment again in 1958, when yet another company tried its hand. At that time, he said: "They'll never get it the way they're going at it. There is only one method—but I'm not yet going to give the secret away."

However, he magnanimously offered to "go down to Nova Scotia and tell them exactly where it is. And, if they want me to, I'll even show them how to get it."

"The treasure is sinking about eight inches a year because of the water conditions," he added, "so planning as to where it is exactly would be off if one doesn't take this into account."

Robert Restall and his family settled on lonely Oak Island in October, 1959. The former carnival motorcyclist, steelworker and contractor had dreamed of the island's puzzle since a lad, when first reading of it in a Toronto newspaper. Mostly his undying ambition had been sparked by the urge to do the impossible, to succeed where so many others had failed.

With the help of wife Mildred, sons Robert Jr., and 14-year-old Ricky, Restall worked six days a week to wrest the gold from the stubborn Atlantic waters.

He had invested his own life savings and that of friends—more than \$80,000—to fulfil his life-long dream.

Restall had pinned his hopes on a powerful gasoline pump which, after so many years of failure, was able to control the flood waters. However, he fell victim to the tragic irony which seems to haunt so many treasure hunts; it was fumes from this pump which killed him, son Robert and two employees . . .

In December, 1964, Restall had announced he was within 20 feet of the treasure. He said he finally had located the original shaft, evidenced by his discovery of hand-hewn spruce timbers resembling railway ties.

Today, only weeks after the fatal accident—first in Oak Island's long history—the hunt goes on. Said one of Restall's backers: "I don't see why this tragic accident should stop us."

Asked about the gold, Mrs. Restall replied: "I never believed in it, never once. But it was



Oak Island . . . mecca for treasure hunters.

his dream . . . he was always so sure, so absolutely positive there was something there . . . so I went along.

"And there is so much to do here . . . just getting rid of all the equipment. I would just as soon see it all dumped down one of those holes."

The day before his death, Restall had told a friend, "he was sure he had it this time . . ."

Two centuries searching has succeeded only in proving that something is buried on Oak Island. Who buried it and why, remains another mystery.

Every hunter to visit the isle had his own theory as to the treasure's origin. Restall believed it to have been a pirate "bank," built by slave labor and used by several of the privateers who once frequented these waters. A paving stone he found is dated 1704.

Many others have attributed the hidden wealth to such notorious pirates as Sir Henry Morgan and Captains Kidd and Dampier.

The late Mr. Nixon subscribed to a more popular belief: the treasure belonged to South American Incas. He quoted history texts as strengthening his theory. Nixon said three Inca ships were loaded with treasure about 1530 and sailed to escape the Spanish explorer-plunderer Pizarro.

"They sailed north," he related, "and were never seen again. I'm sure it is that treasure which is buried on Oak Island. And from the care they took in burying it I'm sure it was intended that no one would find it."

"Besides, there are some Mexican oaks grow-

ing on the island—the only place they have been found outside Mexico. And with the other items found it points conclusively to the Incas."

Yet another theory accredits the treasure to Royalists of the French Revolution. According to this story, the French Royal Crown jewels which vanished in that hectic period—never recovered—and millions in gold bullion are buried here. Whatever the prize hidden under Oak Island, it is legend that "when all the oak trees on the island die," it will be found.

Owner of the island is a Sydney contractor, M. R. Chappell. When informed of Restall's death, he said, "the last of the old oaks died maybe four, five years ago. They are all gone—completely gone—stumps and all."

Chappell last visited Oak Island in autumn, 1964. At that time he observed a number of young oaks growing, indicating, if legend is correct, Nova Scotia's Treasure Island will hold her intriguing secret for many years to come.

## "JEST A SECOND"



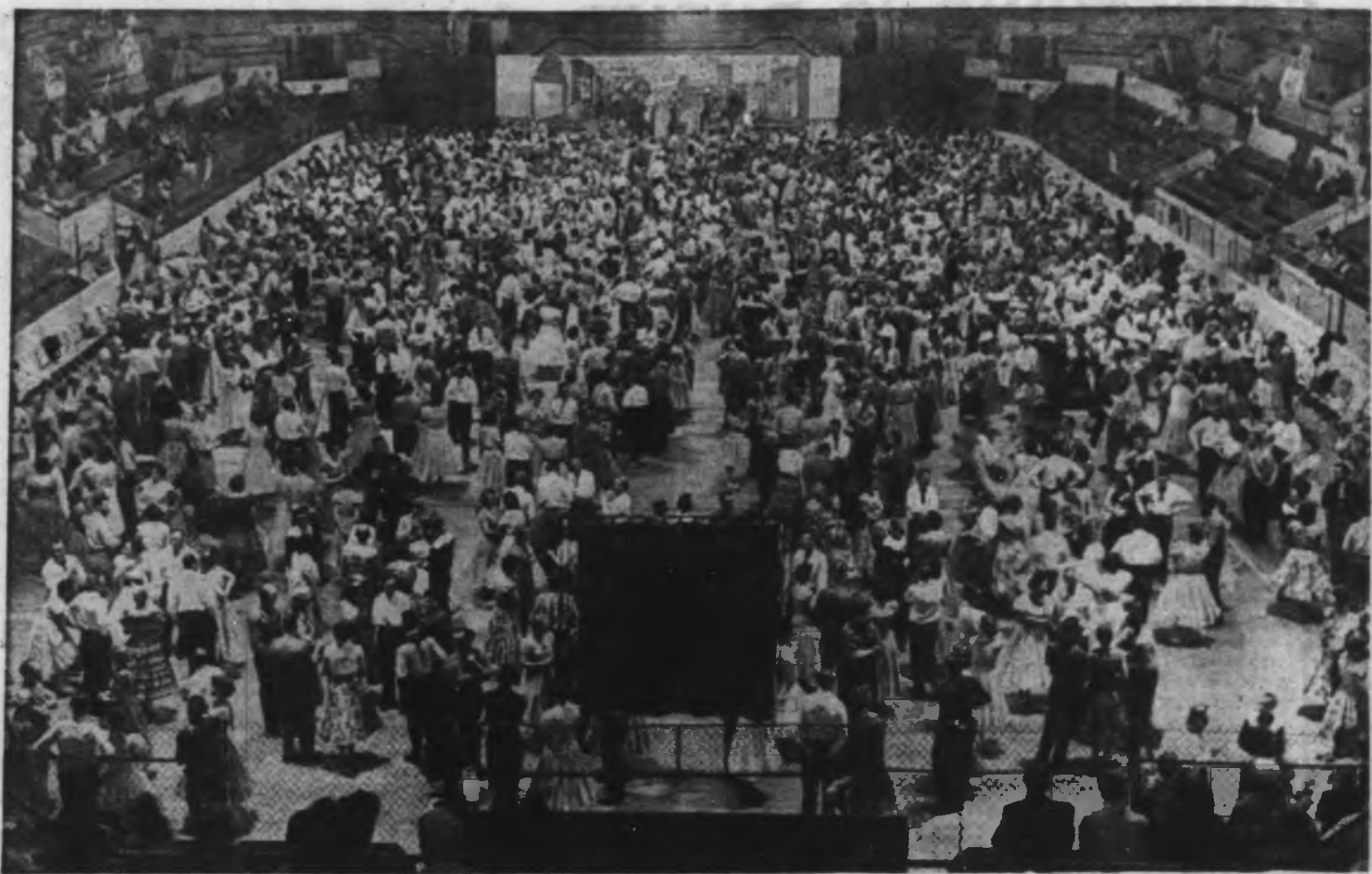
"You're missing all the fun. There's a smashing program on TV."

## THIS WEEK'S ANAGRAM

- |          |      |      |        |     |
|----------|------|------|--------|-----|
| (1) LENE | PLUS | GNAT | EQUALS | ??? |
| (2) LISP | "    | RENT | "      | ??? |
| (3) LOBE | "    | DUNG | "      | ??? |
| (4) TOIL | "    | VEAL | "      | ??? |
| (5) RIME | "    | LATE | "      | ??? |

Anagram answers on Page 14





SQUARE DANCING in Memorial Arena.

by Phyllis Hook

*While driving around Vancouver Island this summer, you have probably noticed many cars bearing red or green bumper stickers which read: "Hi there, let's go square dancing!" If you are a square dancer yourself, you perhaps gave a friendly toot on your horn as you passed, but if this isn't one of your hobbies, you may have wondered where, when and perhaps why do all these people go square dancing.*

The question of Why is answered very simply. It's fun, it's not difficult to learn, it's a wonderful way to make new friends, and it is one hobby that can be enjoyed by a husband and wife together, without a great outlay of money. It is most relaxing too, as you aren't trying to outdo someone, or out-think anyone. In fact, there are no opponents at all, as in bowling or bridge or canasta.

It takes eight people to make a square, and each one is doing his or her best to do the square properly, with co-operation from the rest. There is no star, no leader in the square, just eight people doing something together for their mutual enjoyment. Many people consider square dancing must be strenuous, especially after watching it on television, but this is far from being the case. It is done to a relaxed, easy beat, and if anyone can walk, they can square dance. It isn't necessary to have had experience in any other form of dancing, either.

The season starts in the fall, usually September.

Page 6—The Daily Colonist, Sunday, October 3, 1965

## Square Dancing



## FRIENDSHIP SET TO MUSIC

ber. Suppose you thought it might be fun to try, you would look at the list of beginners' classes, choose which night and location suited you best, and pick out the class you wished to attend.

Victoria is very fortunate in having a number of good callers, and most of them are conducting a class somewhere in the area this year. So off you would go and register, and immediately you would find yourself in a group, all rather nervous and fearful of making mistakes.

But you would be put at your ease at once, and in learning the first basics of square dancing, you would find yourself having so much fun that you would be looking forward eagerly to the next week's lesson. Many dancers look back nostalgically to the year they took beginners, and indeed the lack of formality and the good humor of the instructor make each evening a party.

You will soon find that you are really learning, and that the caller's commands are beginning to make sense, so that instead of feeling panicky when you form up a square, you look forward to the challenge of putting your newly-acquired knowledge to work.

The caller usually calls a patter call first, this is followed by a singing call. The patter call is a series of basics put together to form a pat-

tern, and even though you may not be one of the active couples at the moment, you must listen intently so that when your turn comes, you are ready to follow the caller's directions. The basics are taught gradually, and as the class progresses, more basics are incorporated in the calls used. To give an example, one of the first basics a beginner will learn is the Allemande Left, in which the man takes the lady on the left of him by the forearm, and they walk around each other, ending by facing their own partners.

The singing calls are usually more relaxing and can be sung to just about any melody, from Kingston Town to I've Got a Lovely Bunch of Coconuts, from Just Because to Swanee.

At Christmas time, it is the custom for a dance, the Holiday Hoedown, to be held for all the beginner classes, and a panel of callers is on hand. This is a wonderful experience, not only does the new dancer have the opportunity to try out his skill with someone other than his teacher, but he has the chance to meet those from other classes, and to find that many of his friends are also discovering the fun to be had in square dancing. Many dancers have reported meeting friends they had lost sight of since school days.

Gradually the basics are learned by the dancers, and in the spring comes graduation. A

party atmosphere, which diploma, completed the fellowship bit, the natives and Dancing. ment for products rhythm a minute.

When the annual by the W the clubs which was and from couver Is many square taking part joining to the yearli fold of square graduated parties and they welcome

The s but before as many 35 clubs i twice a m be the ca may wish and he w has a dis portant to congenial probably years to new men bearing a for they b ing many

One dancing i other cen visit club berni. Co a few, an visiting so about any and in fa held this feel friend in this d dances an Bay in Na tourists, a by the W Saturday





OPEN AIR square dancing at Mill Bay.

party atmosphere prevails, and it is a proud moment when at last each couple is given its diploma, which says, in part, that having completed the courses in fun, friendliness and good fellowship, and perhaps having earned a little bit, the dancer merits the privileges, prerogatives and happiness of a Bachelor of Square Dancing. I am sure it must also be a proud moment for the caller, as he watches the finished products of his hours of teaching, all dancing with rhythm and grace, and obviously enjoying every minute.

When the beginners' classes have graduated, the annual round-up takes place. This is put on by the Western Square Dance Association. All the clubs on the Island belong to this association, which was organized for the purpose of unifying and promoting better square dancing on Vancouver Island. It is a beautiful sight to see the many squares of dancers in colorful costumes taking part in the Round-Up, new dancers and old joining together. In a symbolic ceremony, all the yearlings are branded, and welcomed into the fold of square dancing. Now, indeed, the newly graduated dancers feel that they belong. Many parties are given for them in the different clubs, and they are made to feel part of the group, welcome wherever they visit.

The graduate will now wish to join a club, but before selecting one, it is advisable to visit as many as possible. There are between 30 and 35 clubs in the Victoria area, most of them dance twice a month. The instructor of the class may be the caller for several clubs, and the graduate may wish to join another. He is free to choose, and he will find out, by visiting, that each club has a distinct personality of its own. It is important to find the club in which the group is most congenial to an individual couple, as they will probably spend many hours in their company for years to come. It is a happy moment when the new members are presented with their badges, bearing the club emblem and the dancer's name, for they have now taken the second step in making many new friends.

One of the bonuses which go with square dancing is the privilege of meeting dancers in other centres. On Vancouver Island, one may visit clubs in Mill Bay, Duncan, Nanaimo, Alberni, Courtenay and Campbell River, to name a few, and a welcoming hand is extended to all visiting square dancers. This is true also of just about any place on the North American continent, and in fact a square dance jamboree is being held this year in Australia. So no one needs to feel friendless in a strange town if he takes part in this hobby. During the summer, outdoor dances are held at Mill Bay and at Departure Bay in Nanaimo, and these dances attract many tourists, as also do the summer dances put on by the WSDA at Royal Oak Community Hall on Saturday nights.



CAM AND JEAN YORK with a group of local dancers.

During the fall and spring season, it is a popular practice for a group, several squares strong, to get together from a local club, and go visiting some up-island club, going up on Saturday and staying overnight. The club playing host is always most cordial, and usually arranges a party evening. This is reciprocated when the up-island club comes to Victoria.

For those who find a whole evening of squares a little tedious, the dancers are taught a few rounds, or couple dances. Some of these are in waltz time, others may be two-steps or polkas. They are easily learned, and make a relaxing change between squares. Then there are mixers, round dances in which dancers change partners. These mixers are set to easy rhythms, and are great fun to do.

What should one wear to a beginner class? For the ladies, a dress with a full skirt, or a blouse and skirt, and most important, flat heeled soft shoes. For the men, a sport shirt with long sleeves, slacks, and again, soft, comfortable shoes. Later you may wish to invest in the kind of clothes that are usually worn in the clubs, but this not a necessity. For the ladies, a square dance dress with a very full skirt, usually in tiers, under which one or more crinolines are worn, and for the men, a gay western type shirt with cuff or grey western style pants, worn without a cuff. Unlike modern dance dresses, this one may be worn week after week, no one feels it necessary

to have a different square dance dress for every occasion. A popular material is drip dry cotton, and many girls make their own dress, with a matching skirt for their partner. For those not so skilful with their needle, very colorful dresses and skirts may be purchased.

Most instructors prefer to teach couples only, as this is a couple activity. So, if you have no partner, find someone equally interested and give this new hobby a try. Age is no barrier to learning, and this goes for square dancing, too. Many of the keenest dancers are grandparents, if they are young at heart. Yet this hobby also has many devotees among teen-agers, and even younger groups. You may have seen the Alma Squares dancing to the calling of their instructor, Will Deacon, on the lawn of the Empress Hotel. Square dancing is truly "friendship set to music" as you will find when you begin to do-sa-do and alle-mande left!

## BEGINNER CLASSES

### Monday nights:

Jack and Marg Weber, phone 381-8371. Location: In the Esquimalt Area.

Cam and Jean York: Phone 384-2314. Location: Royal Oak Hall.

Fred and Chris Willing, phone 475-1862. Location: Colwood Hall.

### Tuesday nights:

Red and Kay Graham, phone 384-5400 (round dance). Location: St. Martin's Hall, Obed Ave.

Dave and Millie Rowley, phone 475-3369. Location: Racket Club, Fort and Foul Bay Rd.

### Wednesday nights:

Cliff and Mary Anderson, phone 383-2834. Location: St. Joseph's Church Hall, Marigold and Burnside Rd.

Doug and Joan George, phone 384-3400. Location: Ryan St. Hall.

Harold and Bonnie Kirk, phone 384-7364. Location: Marigold Hall.

### Thursday nights:

Howie and Alie Eames, phone 653-1370. Location: Royal Oak Hall.

Friday nights: Jack and Kay Muir, phone 383-5091. Location: St. Matthias' Hall, Richmond and Richardson.

Teens and Pre-Teens: Ron and Chris Tucknott, phone 475-5375. Location: Laxton Hall.

In Nanaimo, for information phone: Vic and Audrey Ross, RK 4-7105; Jim and Ada Heard, SK 4-6566; Norm and Mary Graham, SK 4-6666; Milt and Verna Wilson.





# ECONOMY RECIPES

*A clever cook never lets her "economy" show . . . taste, not price is the criterion of good meals. If food tastes good the family is not going to care if it's an economy-cut roast costing \$3 or a tenderloin costing \$5. A beautifully browned, fork tender, well seasoned pot roast is gourmet food regardless of cost. Of course eye appeal is important when presenting economy food.*

I am thinking today of families, and of people who have taken students to board. Food must be hearty and nourishing and, of course, it must taste good. Price is usually a factor when budgeting for food.

Today we will consider economy suggestions and recipes. A roast is always a good buy where there are a number of people to be served. A large roast is especially economical as it can serve several meals (not necessarily in succession) and be useful for lunches. Never over-cook a roast when planning it for extra meals . . . on-the-rare-side roast cuts better cold and is nicer for re-made meals.

Make plenty of gravy so that there will be a bowl left over for a last-of-the-roast meat pie. **LAST-OF-THE-ROAST MEAT PIE . . .** Three-four cups chopped cooked meat, 1 bowl left over gravy (or use 1 tin consommé), 1 large or 2 medium onions (chopped), 2 Tbsp. fat, 1 tsp. MSG (Ac'cent) and salt to taste. Cook the onion in the fat (any drippings are good) over low heat until tender but not too brown. Add the gravy or consommé, the meat and seasonings. You may need to thicken the liquid, especially if you have used consommé. If you wish to extend the quantity add 1 package frozen mixed vegetables. Pour into casserole and put a baking powder crust on top. Bake in a 400° F. oven for 20 minutes to half an hour.

If you have lunches to make, you can make last-of-the-roast little meat pies. These are excellent cold. Use the same mixture as for the large meat pie (without the vegetables). Make in muffin tins, using regular pastry. These freeze well and can be used as needed.

## Bride's Corner

### ECONOMY TIPS . . .

- Save bacon drippings for muffins, gingerbread, hotcakes, etc.
- Save sausage drippings or drippings from roasts, etc., for meat pie biscuit toppings, to fry potatoes and onions, to brown rice for casseroles or to pan fry liver or veal chops.
- Save syrup from canned fruit for jellied fruit salads or for basting baked apples, for basting ham or to make pudding sauce.
- Sweet pickle vinegar is wonderful in salad dressing, for basting ham. Mix it with sour cream as a dressing for cole slaw.
- Even those 2 or 3 left over sausages or wieners need not be wasted . . . cut them in rings and add to macaroni and cheese, to scrambled eggs or soup.
- Chicken fat may be used in gingerbread or ginger snaps.

Anyone with a family to cook for should make their own biscuit mix. Hot biscuits, meat pie topping, hot cakes, etc., can be made in a jiffy with this economical mix on hand. (Convenience products cost more.)

**BISCUIT MIX . . .** One pound shortening or lard, 10 cups all-purpose flour, 1 Tbsp. salt and ½ cup baking powder. Combine by sifting the dry ingredients together. Cut in the shortening or work it in with your fingers until it resembles coarse meal. Store in a covered jar or tin and keep in a cool place. No need to refrigerate. If you haven't a very large bowl for mixing, use your roasting pan. For hot biscuits use 2 cups mix and enough milk or water to make a soft dough. If you wish sweet biscuits add ¼ cup sugar and raisins if desired. For hot cakes add 1 or 2 eggs and make a thinner batter.

Next, here is a main course dish that looks expensive but is really easy-on-the-budget. For economy, our Oriental Pepper Steak can be made with flank or round steak (using meat tenderizer before cooking). Of course you can use sirloin or tenderloin steak if you wish.

**EASY-ON-THE-BUDGET ORIENTAL PEPPER STEAK . . .** 1½ pounds flank or round steak, meat tenderizer, 1½ tsp. Ac'cent divided, ¼ cup salad oil, 1 cup bouillon, ¼ tsp. sugar, ¼ tsp. ginger, 1 tsp. soy sauce, 2 green peppers (cut in strips), 2 medium onions sliced and broken into rings, 2 tomatoes peeled and cut in wedges, 2 Tbsp. cornstarch and 2 Tbsp. water. Cut the meat in thin strips across the grain. Use tenderizer as directed on bottle. Sprinkle meat with 1 tsp. of Ac'cent and brown well on all sides in the hot oil in a heavy skillet. Add bouillon, sugar, ginger and soy sauce. Bring to a boil and then reduce heat to simmer. Cook until fork tender. Time will depend on the cut of beef used. Add vegetables and sprinkle with remaining Ac'cent. Cook 5 to 10 minutes longer. Vegetables should be crisp cooked. Combine cornstarch and water. Gradually add to beef mixture and cook, stirring constantly until mixture comes to a boil and thickens. Serves 6.

With a bowl of fluffy rice, noodles or mashed potatoes and a tossed green salad you have an economical but interesting meal.

Do remember to use Ac'cent in all savory dishes . . . these innocent looking white crystals wake up and accentuate flavor of all meat, poultry and fish. Use it in soups, casseroles, gravies and on vegetables. Ac'cent is a sort of culinary public relations agent . . . strengthening each individual flavor and blending the whole amicably.

**JUMBO MEAT LOAF . . .** One tall tin evaporated milk, 3 cups soft bread

crumbs, 3 pounds minced beef, 1 Tbsp. salt, 2 tsp. Ac'cent, 2 tsp. dry mustard, ¼ tsp. seasoned pepper, ¼ tsp. Ac'cent, 2 tsp. dry mustard, ¼ tsp. seasoned pepper, ¼ tsp. thyme, ¼ tsp. savory, ¼ cup finely chopped celery leaves or parsley and 1 cup finely chopped onion. Combine milk and crumbs in a bowl. Beat until well blended. Add all the seasonings, the onion and chopped celery. Beat again. Add the ground beef and mix well with a fork. For a firmer loaf, 2 eggs may be added to this recipe. Turn into a large loaf pan or form into a loaf and place on a shallow baking pan. Bake in a 350° F. oven for about an hour and a quarter. It may take a little longer if baked in a loaf pan. If you like a glaze, mix equal parts of brown sugar and catsup and pour over loaf for last half hour of baking. This loaf cuts beautifully when cold.

Watch for specials in ham. After the first lovely slices, both hot and cold are used, they are still several meals to be had . . . casseroles with spaghetti or macaroni and a grand soup meal from the ham bone.

In a large pot place the bone with about 8 to 10 cups cold water, a large onion chopped and 1 pound green or yellow split peas. Season to taste. Cook over simmer burner until peas are mushy. Remove the bone and fork off any clinging bits of ham. Return these to soup. Half to one pound of wieners sliced and added to the soup extends the quantity

## EXTREME FROM

and heartiness. To make and put the following 1 tin cream of tomato (measured in soup) 1 tsp. dry mustard, 1 tsp. instant onion. Garlic if well. Add to jar well. Will keep well.

Keep the cream for a large batch makes 10 to 12

**THIN OATMEAL** shortening, 1 cup medium oatmeal purpose flour, 1 or almond flavor to make soft dough add oats and sift flavoring. If you cookies the dough way is to drop baking sheets a Sprinkle with grease at 375° F. for 8 to will bake quicker date filling if desired.

**DATE FILLING** ¼ cup brown sugar and 1 Tbsp. lemon ring constantly used. For excellent H.O.H. Cake recipe, page 99. for lunches, etc.

### DEAR HELOISE:

I use your suggestion to keep an old chenille bath mat on the floor to wipe up kitchen spills, but I go one step further.

I make mine 18 inches square and use them for bath and shower mats. I made enough from a few old chenille bed spreads, that each member of the family can now use a fresh one for each bath or shower.

Wonderful and better than the usual heavy bath



mats to wash. They use less space in the washer and are also easier to hang up, and they dry much faster.

Alwina Schrod

Dear Folks:

I suggest that you make these DOUBLE so that both sides match. Just sew them

back to back.

This way you can turn the mat over when one side becomes soiled. And who is gonna know that the BOTTOM of a rug is soiled? Too . . . makes it thicker.

These are great in the kitchen. I move mine in front of my stove when cooking and you would be surprised how many grease splatters it absorbs and thus saves my floor.

I move it in front of the sink when washing dishes and it absorbs water splatters. I put it in front of the refrigerator when defrosting and it absorbs water drippings, etc.

These mats can be made from old bath mats, throw rugs and now, so Alwina says, chenille spreads. Great! Thanks, Alwina.

Heloise

### STAINLESS

DEAR HELOISE:

I have a stainless kitchen and love exception. It's a speckled business.

I finally so

ing a few drops on some facial going over the and caboodle on

You will be prised how this stain marks down

I am not surprised. Did you know table oil will do thing? I have ex with different soaps and some

tergents. I find a rag, when rubbing piece of bar soap tifully as a polish on stainless steel



## EXTRA MEALS FROM ROASTS

## Flavorful Note for Fall Menus

and heartiness.

To make an economy quart of salad dressing put the following ingredients in quart sealer . . . 1 tin cream of tomato soup, 1 tin oil and 1 tin vinegar (measured in soup tin). In a cup, mix 1/2 cup sugar, 1 tsp. dry mustard, 1 tsp. salt, 1 tsp. celery salt and 1 tsp. instant onion flakes or a tablespoon of grated onion. Garlic if desired. Mix the dry seasonings well. Add to jar with a good dash of Tabasco. Shake well. Will keep without refrigeration.

Keep the cookie jar full. Here is a recipe for a large batch of Oatmeal Cookies. The recipe makes 16 to 12 dozen according to size.

**THIN OATMEAL COOKIES** . . . One cup soft shortening, 1 cup brown sugar (packed), 3 cups medium oatmeal or rolled oats, 2 cups sifted all-purpose flour, 1 tsp. soda, 1 tsp. salt, 1 tsp. vanilla or almond flavoring and about 1/2 cup water (enough to make soft dough). Cream shortening and sugar, add oats and sifted dry ingredients. Add water and flavoring. If you wish to roll these out for thin cookies the dough will have to be chilled. The quick way is to drop by teaspoonfuls on lightly greased baking sheets and press thin with a wet fork. Sprinkle with granulated sugar before baking. Bake at 375° F. for 8 to 10 minutes. The rolled out cookies will bake quicker. These may be put together with date filling if desired.

**DATE FILLING** . . . Three cups cut up dates, 1/2 cup brown sugar, 1 1/2 cups water, a dash of salt and 1 Tbsp. lemon juice. Cook over low heat, stirring constantly until thick. Makes 2 1/2 cups.

For excellent six-pound economy fruit cake see H.O.H. Cake recipe in Mariel Wilson Colonial Cook Book, page 99. Splendid "Have on Hand" cake for lunches, etc.



BUDGET-WISE oriental pepper steaks blend meat and vegetables, served with rice.

## HELP FOR HOMEMAKERS

### THAT EXTRA FLAVOR

DEAR HELOISE:

When you want to marinate something for several hours, place the meat, etc., in a tight plastic bag and pour in the marinade. You will find it takes far less of the liquid. At the same time, the food will take on more of the flavor.

The plastic covering may be manipulated until the entire surface of the food is covered, and each time it is turned a complete coating can again be rubbed on without opening the bag!

Mrs. McFarland

### BOOK SAVER

DEAR HELOISE:

If your toddler has cloth books that ravel around the edges and are wrinkled and messy, try this:

Just pick up your pinking shears and trim the edges of the book, then press it with your iron! The books are as good as new again and you will find no more ravelings all over the house!

Now when my baby gets a new cloth book, I trim it immediately with my pinking shears and this prevents raveling.

Mrs. Jim Pillman



DEAR HELOISE:

I bought a three-minute egg timer, I find it most useful.

Not only is it good for timing eggs, but when I want to make a toll or long-distance call . . . I know when my three minutes are up.

MRS. M. E. LEWIS

### A DASH OF CATNIP

DEAR HELOISE:

If your pets love to chew and play, take some old nylon stockings and braid them tightly together. Tie a big knot in each end. These are very chewable and they will stretch just enough for a good tug of war with your dog.

For kittens, just put some catnip in one stocking and tie the braided cord to a door knob where it can hang down. Kittens love this . . .

Mrs. P. A. Dald

If you have a hint, problem or suggestion you'd like to share . . . write to Heloise in care of this newspaper. IO-3

### ATTENTION, HUSBANDS!

DEAR HELOISE:

For those men who find that they have a hole in their trouser pocket (caused by loose change) . . . I wonder if they know that they can pull the pocket inside out, twist a rubber band around the hole, and it will hold beautifully. I have even sent my clothes to the cleaners and had the rubber band come back intact through three or four cleanings.

This is excellent in an emergency and also for those guys whose wives never get around to patching holes in the pockets.

Elwood Baker

Which reminds me, Elwood, have you ever heard this one?

"Did you ever go a-fishing on a hot summer's day, sit on the bank and watch the little fishes play?"

"With their hands in their pockets and their pockets in the pants, and watch the little fishes do a litty-bitty dance?"

We used to sing that song when we were little. Now it dawns on me . . . How can a fish have hands and pockets???

Heloise

### HOOKS THAT STICK

DEAR HELOISE:

I bought some of the magnetic-back cup hooks and placed them on the side of my refrigerator. This is a good place to hang the dish towels and hand towels.

I placed the same type hook over the range to hang my pot holders on. I find them the greatest.

Reader

### EASY POACHING

DEAR HELOISE:

When I use my aluminum egg poacher, I always add a dash of cream of tartar to the water in the BOTTOM portion. This prevents the poacher from turning dark while cooking the eggs.

V. H.

### A DIFFERENT TWIST



DEAR HELOISE:

Have you ever tried using dental floss instead of thread to sew on those collar buttons your husband so easily twists off his shirts? They will never come off again.

Claire McFarlin

© King Features Syndicate, Inc., 1963. World rights reserved.





CHIEF PHIL PAUL  
... a dedicated leader

*If Chris Paul, 72 years, living on the Tsartlip Reserve in Saanich holds the white man in mistrust, who can blame him? He remembers how in his father's time they sold the whole of North Saanich to James Douglas for £109.7.6. It was Feb. 11, 1852, when Chief Hotutstun and more than 100 others made their marks on a document that condemned their race to many years of bleak and hopeless existence. If any Indian could read or write in those days, it's a good bet no one pointed out the fine print.*

**Part of it said:**

"The condition or understanding of this sale is this, that our village sites and enclosed fields are to be kept for our own use, for the use of our children, and for those who may follow after us; and the land shall be properly surveyed hereafter. It is understood, however, that the land shall, with these small exceptions, become the entire property of the white people for ever; it is also understood, that we are at liberty to hunt over the unoccupied lands, and to carry on our fisheries as formerly..."

It was probably a long time before any Indian realized what was happening to his way of life, but he has had a hundred years to build up hostility and resentment towards the invader. And there are some among the non-Indians who feel it is time for those who call themselves Canadian to correct an injustice.

# WINDS OF CHANGE

by Gray Campbell

The problem is one that few understand. Stewart Udall, Secretary of the Interior in the United States, sheds some light in his book, *The Quiet Crisis*, when he explains how the confrontation of Indians and whites had it in the seeds of hopeless misunderstanding right from the start.

"The drama unfolded," he writes, "with all the certain sweep of a Greek Tragedy."

Tragedy it was. The Indian lived with nature. He belonged to the land. It was his to use with his clan and not to use up. The idea that land could be bought and sold was an alien concept.

The white man coveted land. Exclusive possession was the be-all and end-all of land ownership.

"The Indian wanted to live not just in the world, but with it; the white man, who thought in terms of estates and baronies, wanted land he could cultivate and use," says Udall.

The Indian developed a high culture to fit his philosophy. But the white man, one suspects, considered the Indian as something less than human.

Chris Paul says that in his day of youth they had to fight to attend school. Recently we have been reminded that it was not until after 1934 any local Indian youth managed to force his way beyond grade four.

But the winds of change are blowing and it is imperative that we try to understand. Today's Chief at Tsartlip is Philip Paul, recently elected, an alert, competent young man in his thirties. He is the son of Chris who carries the ache of the past in his heart, but no bitterness or hostility. Chris is amiable and venerable.

Philip represents the new generation and has no trouble reading the fine print. Chris has seen to that. The new chief is president of the Legion of Mar which tries to instill the Indian with his old dignity, president of the Saanich Recreation Commission, secretary of the Southern Vancouver Island Allied Tribes, a member of the Regional Advisory Council and is on the National Advisory Council. These are time-demanding, year-round appointments that only a dedicated person would accept for they are without salary.

From the reserves of North Saanich this new generation has been moving into the life of the community. It was particularly noticeable during the 1965 Sidney queen contest when the chamber of commerce sponsored Beverley Williams, a high school student, while the Elks sponsored Maxine Thomas who works for the provincial government. Both girls proved to be outstanding contestants. Miss Thomas is a popular and lively princess representing Sidney here and at the PNE.

Quietly, without fanfare, others have achieved success in fields that demand our attention and respect. There is no pat answer or formula to the problems of the Indian in this country but Maxine Thomas, this year's princess, made a thoughtful speech that surprised her grandfather, old Chris, when she said: "Education is the main factor which will provide the means for progress. In the past, lack of education was due to lack of



CHRIS PAUL  
... carries aches of past

opportunity. In our own areas, academic education was only made available to the Indian in 1930.

Since 1930 their progress has been significant. In 1963 personable young John Thomas, of the Pauquachin Reserve, made his mark at North Saanich High School as president of the council and prefect of the school. On the platform or mixing with his fellow students, John was the dignified and popular young man, a credit to any group.

But perhaps the greatest achievement to date is that of a young girl who as Miss Marie Cooper attended the Indian Day School at Tsartlip to grade eight. In 1950 she entered North Saanich High and was the first Indian to graduate in this area. She was a good student, a fine athlete and popular. After graduation in 1954 she attended business college in Victoria.

Miss Cooper did not rest on these laurels. She decided to try and become a nun and help her race improve its standard of education. In 1956 she was accepted in the teaching order of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart in Hollywood, Calif. She became the first Indian maiden to be accepted by this order. In 1956 she took the habit as a novice and in 1959 made her final vows.

Now she was Sister Juan Diego and she taught for a year in California. Her first appointment with her people brought the Sister to Kakawis, near Tofino, to the Christie Indian Residential School as an elementary teacher.

Back in California again, Sister Juan Diego then visited with her people at Tsartlip near the end of August. She returns to a teaching post at San Diego, but is expected eventually to join the staff of the local school where she started

## New Indian Generation Enters Community Life

out on the 1  
as an inspiri  
What de  
Canada?

Must the  
never swing  
violent days  
time with n

Surely, I  
all back to  
survival, we  
McLuhan's  
community

Space ar  
all being co  
controlled by  
acter-dehydr  
and spurious

This me  
overcome, al  
of the past,  
and turn his  
society in w  
lived since 1

We shou  
problems. I  
people know  
on the cures  
quality for  
Indian affair

This has  
is on guard  
chief, Philip  
lingly articu

MARIE





MARIE COOPER . . . Sister Juan Diego . . . helps her race

out on the long trail to a career that may serve as an inspiration to others of her race.

What does the future hold for Indians in Canada?

Must they accept the fact the pendulum will never swing back to the often gentle, sometimes violent days of yesteryear, living one day at a time with nature?

Surely, unless a nuclear holocaust blows us all back to a state of primitive struggle for survival, we are, indeed, all heading for Marshall McLuhan's "total immersion into a vast tribal community called the global village."

Space and time have new meaning. We are all being compressed into a new image of man, controlled by electronics, mass-organized, character-dehydrated, living in a world of false values and spurious images.

This means our friends, the Indians, must overcome, along with the rest of us, the handicap of the past. He must seek a higher education and turn his back on the restricted, second-class society in which he is forced to live, and has lived since 1852.

We should turn to them for advice on their problems. Philip Paul says that many of his people know their problems and have sound ideas on the cures. Perhaps we should assist them to qualify for appointments in the department of Indian affairs.

This has not been easy to write. The Indian is on guard against paternalism. But the new chief, Philip Paul, has been patient and surprisingly articulate.

## ISLANDER Crossword Puzzle

By Leonard Goldberg

ACROSS

- 1 Late dictator.  
7 Iron —.  
14 Powerful explosives.  
2 words.  
20 Ohio city, on Lake Erie.  
21 Lack of activity.  
22 Capital of Punjab Prov.  
23 Salem in its capital.  
24 Diet item.  
25 Preacher.  
26 Celtic Neptune.  
27 Son of Jacob and Leah.  
29 College subject: Colloq.  
30 Military vehicle.  
32 Tatter.  
33 Food morsel.  
35 Seconds: Colloq.  
37 Ascetic Hebrew.  
39 Jew.  
40 Facial features.  
42 Hebrew lyre.  
44 Nuisance.  
45 Surmise.  
46 Irritate.  
48 Certain collegians: Colloq.  
50 Island group, in Galway Bay.  
52 P.L. timber tree.  
55 Most impecunious.  
57 Bouquets.

61 Girl's name.

62 Alberta: Abbr.

64 Chemin de —.

65 Consumra.

67 Here: Fr.

68 Tiroa, Sputnik or Explorer.

71 Spiritualist session.

73 Couty, N. Carolina.

74 Moves.

75 — missile.

77 Crabes.

78 Nazi VIP.

79 Knotted, anew.

80 One who rules by intimidation.

82 Baseball term.

83 Greek goddess: "Queen of the Heaven".

84 Secure.

86 "Thin as a —".

87 Mauna —, Hawaiian volcano.

88 Adorned with fabric.

90 Small fishes.

93 Senior members of a class or group.

95 Symbol of strength.

97 Bone: Comb. form.

98 Man's nickname.

99 Yankee Maria.

102 Ancient Greek coin.

104 Litigant.

106 S. Pacific island group.

110 Rev. War

orator-patriot.

111 Cruel.

113 Egress.

115 Sediment.

116 Vital U.S. agency.

117 Stimulate; spur.

118 Musical notes.

120 Greek letters.

122 Collection of tools.

123 "Der Alte".

125 One who exults, maliciously.

128 S. California desert.

130 Fourth —.

131 Sincere.

132 Wears out.

133 Tried out.

134 Medicinal teas.

135 Response.

DOWN

1 Slender branch, in botany.

2 Bullfighter.

3 Air raid warnings.

4 Support.

5 Object of worship.

6 Ninth day, before the idea: Roman calendar.

7 School subject.

8 United: Fr.

9 Network.

10 Very small amount.

11 Airs, around planets.

12 Three: Rom.

13 City, W.

France, on the

Loire.

14 Straighten.

15 Small boat.

16 Exclamation of surprise.

17 Late Hollywood queen.

18 Shatters.

19 Suit materials.

28 — chop.

31 Theatrical group: Init.

34 State flower of Utah.

36 Just average.

38 Soap frame.

39 Consort of Jupiter.

41 Small, Pacific coast shrubs.

43 Feature of a house.

45 Thin fishes.

47 Lounge.

49 Tyler, Fillmore or Johnson.

51 Charge.

52 Improperly fitted with shoes.

53 Yearly golf tournament.

54 Former West Indian dictator.

55 Sweet potatoes.

56 Flemish painter: 1610-90.

58 Skybolt or Polaris.

59 Member of Truman's cabinet.

60 Midday naps.

63 Rome's river.

66 Capital of

Ghana.

69 Bitter vetch.

70 Yale.

72 Siamese coin.

73 Swiss river.

76 Congressmen.

77 Punctuation marks.

79 Fix again, as milady's hair.

81 Travel by auto.

83 See 123 Across.

85 Golfers' gadgets.

89 Deserts.

91 Owl call.

92 Libertine.

94 Positive answers.

96 Heroine of "A Doll's House."

98 Pluck.

99 Modern weapon.

100 Indolent; sterile.

101 Mays, McCovey, Alou, etc.

103 Financial plan.

105 Strives.

107 G & S opera.

108 Dickens hero.

109 Bear witness to.

111 Portended.

112 Climbing vine.

114 Milder.

117 Barrier.

119 British gun.

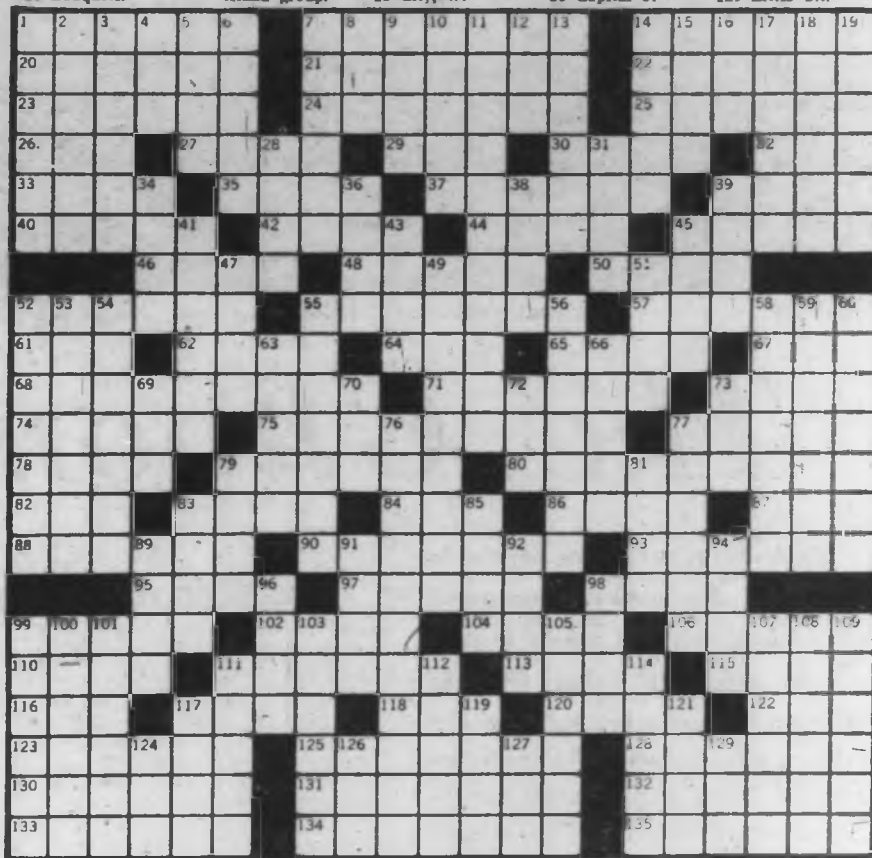
121 Painful.

124 Deserter.

126 Medieval lyric poem.

127 Compass reading.

129 Little bit.



Answer to Last Week's Puzzle on Page 14

Copyright © 1965 by The World Rights Rev'd.

"The inner strength of the Indian people over the last century," he says, "has enabled them to survive through political and social tyranny. The time has come for our young Indian people to use this inner power in a constructive and progressive manner. To refer to the past only to remind ourselves of our great ancestry and heritage. To go forth and accept the challenges of today without bitterness or hostility. To bring justice to the Indian people in a manner befitting our great ancestry. To always remember, the road to equality is a two-way street and often we must be prepared to go more than half way to achieve our goal. The obstacles are many, the

challenge great, but the past has proven that it can be done."

To this I would add the young generation must try to follow the steps of Philip Paul, John Thomas, Beverley Williams, Maxine Thomas and Sister Juan Diego.

For our part we can try to be as constructive and broad-minded as Chief Philip Paul. As our urgent missions hurry us by the visible sores that are the Reserves, we might pause to think how we can hold out the hands of friendship and understanding. We cannot afford to stand idly by and leave it all to the responsibilities of government. The plight of our Indians today is a reflection on our national character.





KANCHENJUNGA with streamer cloud, believed to represent Tibetan prayer-flag.

# The Ghoom Witch

by

A. HAMILTON GRANT

*Mythology, with its origin in dreamland, is always romantic and full of interest, but when it profoundly affects the daily lives of millions of people, such as the Bhuteas who inhabit the southern parts of Tibet and Bhutan, mythology cannot be lightly dismissed as fabulous narrative, because it is not fully understood.*

Owing to the mythical beliefs of the people of Bhutan, their country had long been barred to strangers. Political officers, sent at different times to establish friendly relations, had been unsuccessful, and it was to put a stop to the plundering raids of the big mountaineers from Bhutan that the Bhutan war of 1864 was undertaken and a part of Bhutan annexed to become the eastern section of the Darjeeling district.

Bhuteas seldom if ever washed or changed their clothing and consequently were considered not too pleasant neighbors. Men and women alike tied their hair in one or two pigtails, and all wore a wide-sleeved mantle reaching down to the ground used as a covering at night and normally hitched up with a belt to loose folds which served as huge pockets. The men carried a long straight knife slung from the belt, and on their head they wore a felt cap. The women never covered their heads, and in addition to their mantle they wore a multi-colored apron with on occasion a black or white surcoat.

They smeared their faces with a dark red paint said to be a mixture of pig's blood and pigment, and from their neck, which they adorned with strings of glass beads, corals and turquoise, hung square amulets of gold and silver.

Marriage ties as such were little respected among the Bhuteas and a woman was permitted to have several husbands at the same time, or could be the wife of all the brothers in one family. In winter most Bhuteas wore Tibetan top-boots made of cloth with thick soles of wood or leather. The more religious carried rosaries and a "Mani," the Tibetan prayer-wheel containing yards of printed prayers, which is rotated by hand from left to right while the operator repeats

the words "Om Mani Padmi Om." (Hail to Mrs. of the Lotus and the Jewel.)

Lamas perform the rites at marriages, feasts and funerals, but as they do not take life a "Bon-tung" or sacrificial priest kills the bull, goat or cock required to propitiate an evil spirit. The disposal of Bhutea dead was by burying, burning or corpses were thrown into the rivers and streams.

Bhutea huts and villages are recognized by the fluttering pieces of cloth to be seen flying from bamboo poles like streamer flags. On these "prayer-flags" are printed prayers and charms intended to be wafted away on the wind as offerings to the gods.

Of all their prayer-flags none is more significant to these highly superstitious people than the long thin cloud of vapor mist that wafts regularly at certain times of the year from the summit at their sacred mountain Kanchenjunga. It appears around noon as a small cloud which gradually lengthens out towards the east floating like an enormous prayer-flag against a clear blue sky. There for a time it hangs, then gradually dissolves towards the west and finally disappears at the summit of Kanchenjunga where it originated. The appearance or non-appearance of this cloud, according to the Lamas, can portend happenings of prodigious magnitude for good or evil, and many stories are told of happenings which indicate a definite connection between certain vagaries of this cloud and the machinations of some demon or evil spirit, and although quite unaware of the situation at the time, I was to be

a witness  
to be such  
On on  
month of  
little train  
highest po  
15 minutes  
three mile  
passenger  
opened tre  
in the clea  
A fami  
DOWN m  
wizened ol  
which no  
was Kanch  
Witch" be  
supernatur  
pact she  
spirit, who  
people was  
On this  
pean passe  
and a coup  
of an inter  
assembling  
assault on  
in the Him  
junga. Th  
were stand  
their first  
As the  
train's dep  
a camera,  
ture of his  
witch, who  
in what ha  
tort "hakhu  
the ground,  
men, seem  
to take the  
In Darj  
was being  
climb, it w  
(foreigners)  
not welcom  
Sikkim whe  
establish es  
was to be e  
junga, thei  
invaded, bu  
being aggr  
preters the  
in their dea  
hillmen con  
displayed t  
much resen  
their clients  
understood  
press every  
preter's pos  
thereby a fa  
selves.  
Neverthe  
completed, t  
had to depo  
were to read  
when weath  
able for read  
recalling the  
climb Sikkim  
on the fate o  
Taking a  
ture, a party  
a special lo  
higher than I  
Their task,  
under monso  
deavor, by r  
to keep in to  
in Sikkim. I  
As report  
final assault  
in September  
towards the  
to Sanchal he  
soon weather  
ceased and t  
nificant view  
I was up with  
tion to obser  
night gave pl  
tacle of the r  
was a sight no



# Mighty Snow Avalanche Carried Four to Death

a witness to the hatching of what was believed to be such a plot which ended in tragedy.

On one of my trips to Darjeeling during the month of May before the monsoon broke, the little train had halted at Ghoom (7,400 feet)—the highest point on the line, where it remained for 15 minutes before descending 600 feet in the last three miles to the terminus. Here, as a rule, passengers got out of the toy-like carriages or opened trolleys to stretch their legs and breathe in the clear cool mountain air.

A familiar figure to travellers on the UP and DOWN mail trains in those days was a very wizened old Bhutia woman soliciting "bakhshish" which no one, so it seemed, ever refused. She was Kanchi Bhot widely known as the "Ghoom Witch" because of her hidden knowledge and supernatural powers acquired as the result of a pact she was said to have made with an evil spirit, whose influence on the lives of her Bhutia people was of considerable importance.

On this particular day, the only other European passengers on the train, apart from myself and a couple of tea planters, were three members of an international mountain climbing expedition assembling at Darjeeling in preparation for an assault on the unconquered second highest peak in the Himalayas, the 28,156 feet high Kanchenjunga. The three had alighted from the train and were standing in a group, excited at catching their first glimpse of the eternal snows.

As the engine whistle blew to signal the train's departure, one of the group, who carried a camera, suddenly stepped back to take a picture of his companions and collided with the old witch, who had been hanging around the group in what had been an unsuccessful attempt to extort "bakhshish." As a result she collapsed on the ground, where she remained while the three men, seemingly oblivious of her plight, hurried to take their seats in the train.

In Darjeeling, although considerable interest was being shown in the preparations for the climb, it was very noticeable that the "pardesi" (foreigners), as the expedition was called, was not welcome, particularly amongst the hillmen in Sikkim where the expedition had to travel and establish camps. This feeling, to some degree, was to be expected, due to the fact that Kanchenjunga, their most sacred mountain, was being invaded, but the estrangement was undoubtedly being aggravated by the behavior of the interpreters the expedition had of necessity to employ in their dealings with the Indian merchants and hillmen contractors. The arrogant attitude they displayed towards their countrymen was very much resented, and although misinterpreted by their clients and condoned by them, was fully understood by the merchants, as intended to impress everyone with the importance of the interpreter's position as go-betweens, and to ensure thereby a fat cut of the purchase price for themselves.

Nevertheless, hiring and bargaining finally completed, the time arrived when the expedition had to depart from Darjeeling if the climbers were to reach their objective by early September, when weather conditions would be most favorable for reaching the top, and local interest, while recalling the failure of all earlier attempts to climb Sikkim's highest peaks, was now focussed on the fate of this newest venture.

Taking advantage of the expedition's adventure, a party of army engineers had established a special lookout on Mount Sanchal, 1,400 feet higher than Darjeeling and directly above Ghoom. Their task, an experiment in communications under monsoon weather conditions, was to endeavor, by means of heliograph relay stations, to keep in touch with base and advanced camps in Sikkim. I was invited to join this party.

As reports indicated, that if all went well, the final assault on the summit would be made early in September, I arranged to arrive on Sanchal towards the end of August. The day I rode up to Sanchal heralded a welcome break in the monsoon weather. The continuous drizzling rain had ceased and the sky was now clear, with magnificent views in all directions. Next morning I was up with the signalmen, who were in position to observe before dawn each day, and as night gave place to morning the gorgeous spectacle of the mighty snow-clad Himalayan peaks was a sight never to be forgotten. In the dawning

light as the shadows faded there suddenly appeared in icy paleness the giant peaks of eternal snow to the east and west of Kanchenjunga as far as the eye could see. To the west in Nepal, 90 miles away as the crow flies, the 29,140-foot Mount Everest, monarch of them all, stood out clear and sharp, and as the sun rose, bathing the scene in all its glory, one could only gaze as in a dream and bow in humility before such grandeur.

On the afternoon of the third day after my arrival on Sanchal, what appeared to be a terrific windstorm was seen to develop on the southwest face of Kanchenjunga creating a great cloud of swirling snow which rose upwards towards the summit and obliterating the mountain. Then, almost as suddenly as it had arisen, the storm subsided and Kanchenjunga appeared again in all its glory.

We on Sanchal retired that night with a feeling of apprehension concerning the safety of the climbers, reported to be high up on the mountain, and next morning a message was heliographed to the base requesting information.

Late the following afternoon a reply was received confirming that the climbers had been overwhelmed by a gigantic avalanche of snow, but details of the accident would not be available till a rescue party, which had been sent out, returned the latest messages.

Before leaving for Sanchal I had heard of rumors being circulated in Darjeeling bazaar that the Lama inhabitants of the local Buddhist monastery were greatly perturbed at the absence of the streamer cloud, which was expected to make its appearance at the summit of Kanchenjunga as the climbers approached the top, and, for reasons of their own, were most reluctant to prophesy whether the cloud would be a good or a bad omen for the expedition. In this situation rumors were rife amongst the superstitious Bhutias, and the one being given most credence I now learned was that their mountain god, angered by the intrusion of his sanctity, had ordered one of the great demons to dog the footsteps of the climbers and prevent them from setting foot on his throne.

This Bhutia identification of the summit of Kanchenjunga with a throne is very interesting, because at that time no one was known to have ever set foot on the top of Kanchenjunga, and it was a quarter of a century later that a party of German expert mountaineers, who reached the 27,000-foot level, announced on their return, that from observations they had made the summit of the great mountain was an ice and snow-packed plateau, surrounded by the five peaks of Kanchenjunga joined together by steep razor-edge ice ridges, considered impossible to balance on when the prevailing westerly gales were blowing. It had also been observed at that time that the so-called streamer cloud which appears at the summit was a cloud of powdery snow, stirred up by the swirling winds on this plateau and blown out towards the east by the prevailing west winds.

It was not until some weeks after my return to Darjeeling, when the surviving members of the expedition began returning to Darjeeling that full details of the tragedy became known.

On Sept. 1 the climbers accompanied by three porters had succeeded in reaching the 20,000-foot level, where the leader proposed to establish an advanced camp and remain till the following day. For reasons which were not made public, the three porters and two of the climbers rejected their leader's proposal and decided to descend to a campsite at a lower elevation and spend the night there. They were warned by their leader, the only climber with previous Himalayan experience, that to descend across the snow slope they had just traversed in the heat of the afternoon would be disastrous. However, disregarding the warning, the five roped together began the descent. Half way across the slope one of the porters slipped, and dragged the others with him. The accident started a mighty avalanche of snow (creating the cloud we had seen from Sanchal) which plunged down the steep slope, carrying all five men with it. One of the climbers, although badly shaken, managed to extricate himself, but the three porters and the other climber perished.

Continued on Page 14



EVE SAVORY with Ines and friend Pero.  
—Allan Williams.

Says *New Canadian*

## "MUY BONITO"

by Margaret Williams

Her name is Ines. She arrived in Duncan in August of this year with her new parents, Kenneth and Dorothea Savory. When Dorothea left Duncan a year ago to join her husband in Ecuador she fully expected to bring back such things as ponchos, silver jewelry, perhaps some beautiful Incan design tapestries, Indian baskets and so forth. She did not expect to be bringing a small girl home with her.

Kenneth Savory had gone to South America two years previously as engineer on a United Nations project to bring water to coastal villages in Ecuador. Dorothea Savory, with her daughter Eve, left Duncan last year, arriving in Guayaquil, the largest city in Ecuador, famous as the shipping point for the tons of bananas upon which almost the entire economy of the country is based.

From Guayaquil it is a three-hour drive to Manta, through beautiful tropical scenery. Here the Savorys lived in a furnished apartment facing the vast blue sweep of the Pacific. From their windows they watched the fishermen hauling in their nets. Anyone passing by would stop to lend a hand and in the process many small wriggling fish would find their way into a convenient pocket. The fish of the area were delicious; bonito were the most common.

At Manta Dorothea Savory made friends with an Ecuadorian girl, Columbia, who lived in the next apartment and it was through this friendship that she eventually met the small Ines.

After living for three months in the town of Manta the Savorys moved up into the Andes, to the small medieval town of Cuenca. They were surrounded by the grandeur of the towering mountains. They delighted in the spectacle of the Indians dressed in their brilliantly colored ponchos, the women with long skirts embroidered at the hem in bright designs, the children exact replicas of the parents.

In Ecuador they found fine examples of the Indian crafts—woven blankets, tapestries, baskets in all shapes and sizes and intriguing dolls of basketwork, made of toquilla palm fibre. Here, too, they could buy those wonderful Panama hats which, incidentally, never were made in Panama and which old-time Statesiders will remember as Jipijapa hats from a small town near Manta, where they were made.

Whilst in Cuenca Dorothea received a letter

Continued on Page 15



# Queen Mother Charmed Millions

By E. D. WARD HARRIS

*Members of the royal family live their lives in the blatant glare of publicity, their every move faithfully chronicled, first by the newspapers, then the magazines, and finally the biographers.*

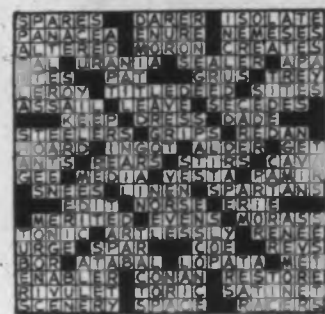
*The extraordinary thing is that although their lives are open books and one has read it all before, let a new biography appear and one is instantly ready to read it with relish.*

Could it be that we all need the comforting security of continuity that is royalty's greatest gift?

*Mother of the Queen*, by David Duff (Frederick Muller, \$7.50) is the newest biography of a member of the Royal Family and, like its predecessors, makes absorbing reading.

The author has gathered his material from newspapers and other books. He makes no claim to have discovered anything new. Despite this, the story he tells with charm and simplicity is as delightfully fresh as if we were meeting the central character for the first time. The book begins: "Elizabeth

## ANSWER TO LAST WEEK'S PUZZLE



MOTHER OF THE QUEEN, by David Duff. Saunders of Toronto. 308 pages. \$7.50.

Angela Marguerite Bowes-Lyon was born on 4th August, 1900 . . . and ends 293 pages later with the Queen Mother's attendance at Sir Winston Churchill's funeral.

In between we read how the daughter of a Scottish aristocrat, after a wonderfully happy childhood, fell in love with a prince, became a queen, then mother of a queen and finally earned the supreme accolade by becoming known throughout the English-speaking world as the Queen Mum.

This book does not attempt an in-depth coverage of history, but, of necessity, deals with the major events of the past half-century as they affected the royal family. Through its pages wander all the familiar characters from Queen Victoria to Antony Armstrong-Jones.

But all these people and events are merely the backcloth against which Elizabeth, the girl from Glamis, played her role.

Marrying the second son of the sovereign was an incredibly difficult leap into deep waters for the unknown, retiring commoner. Her

husband not only stammered and suffered from many inherited physical weaknesses, but also suffered from an unhappy childhood, a giant-size inferiority complex and a filthy temper.

Hurdle number one was father-in-law, the ultra-conservative, tyrannical and irascible George V who hated anything new and was dragged protesting into the 20th century.

He so hated change that all his life he used the same front stud to fasten his collar; when it broke he had it mended!

A new member of the family was something he dreaded, but in nothing flat Elizabeth charmed him into loving and respecting her as she was later to charm and earn the loyalty and respect of countless millions.

As the Duchess of York and mother of "the two little princesses" Elizabeth settled down happily into the routine life of royal tours, opening of hospital wings and the 101 things expected of royalty.

The calm was shattered by first the death of George V and, a few months later, by the abdication of

Edward VIII and then the move to centre stage as queen.

The abdication crisis is well handled and the reasons for the exile of the Duke of Windsor and the non-acceptance of "Mrs. Simpson" are made abundantly clear.

Throughout the calm periods and the crisis, Elizabeth pursued her destiny, unwavering, courageous and totally untouched by scandal. Content to play second fiddle during her husband's difficult reign, she emerged in widowhood as a person in her own right. What a delightful person she is.

The book is well illustrated, clearly printed and easy to read. It is obvious that the condensation of so much material into such a short space proved difficult and at times the editing leaves much to be desired.

I would have liked to see more space given to events of general interest and less to specialized subjects such as horse racing. But these are minor complaints.

*Mother of the Queen* is a pleasant book to own and an ideal Christmas gift for any woman over 35. In these difficult days the example of steadfastness, courage and good humor of the Queen Mum will prove a comfort to many and an inspiration to all.

## Canada's Leading Negro Author Writes About His West Indies

THISTLES AND THORNS, by Austin Clarke, McClelland and Stewart, Limited.

In his stories speak the true, lilting dialect; like George Lamming, his fellow Barbados expatriate writer, Clarke spins warm, forceful tales of bitter-sweet life in the Indies.

Sometimes (in his short stories) Clarke describes the experiences of fellow West Indians as they attempt to cope with the vastly different conditions here in Canada. In *Amongst Thistles and Thorns* he returns back to Barbados and deftly involves even the most Canadian of us in adventures of a runaway black boy; the episodes succeed in being funny and sad at the same time.

*Thistles* raises the reputation and achievement established by Austin

Clarke's previous novel, *The Survivors of the Crossing*, published in 1964. He had reached a new plateau of excellence which justifies an admiring critic's comment.

## ANAGRAM ANSWERS

- (1) ENTANGLE
- (2) SPLINTER
- (3) BLUDGEON
- (4) VOLATILE
- (5) MATERIAL

## BOOKS and AUTHORS

## THE GHOOM WITCH

Continued from Page 13

Although there was much lamentation that three of their countrymen had to lose their lives, the local Bhuteas were elated that the "pardesi" had failed in their attempt to encroach on the sanctity of their mountain god, and prayer-flags were raised at Bhutea huts and villages in thankfulness to the supernatural power that had interceded to keep their sacred mountain inviolate.

The monsoon over, I was returning to the foothills towards the end of October, and while the down-mail was halted at Ghoom I chatted with the stationmaster at Bengali, very much respected by the Bhutea community. I was obliged to live amongst, and whose language he

spoke. Our main topic of conversation was of course the recent tragedy on Kanchenjunga, and as I had travelled up from Siliguri, in May, with the three climbers, I remembered quite well the incident involving Kanchi Bhot, about which the station master was talking, but what he continued to tell me was, to say the least of it, alarming. According to his information, and it was not just hearsay, it had been a witch's curse pronounced by Kanchi Bhot, as she sprawled on the station platform that day, that had blasted the expedition and caused the death of the climber who had humiliated her. My own immediate disbelief prompted me, no doubt, to ask the stationmaster if he himself really believed what he had just told me—and his reply startled

me. He, a high caste Hindu who understood the Bhutea mythology, replied in all sincerity that he did.

As I was returning to my carriage, I was accosted as usual by the old witch demanding "bakhshish" and whether wittingly or unwittingly I dropped a silver rupee into the fold of Kanchi's mantle that day—four times the amount of my usual contribution.

Alone in my compartment, as the tiny train made its tortuous descent to Siliguri, I found myself pondering the imponderable.

Could it be possible that a few annas bakhshish and a helping hand might have prevented the tragedy on the slopes of Kanchenjunga, the Bhuteas' most sacred mountain.

Who knows?



# October is Swiftest Month

*How can I sleep and let the stars burn low or the maple candles, golden and tall, gutter in the wind before I have sat longer in their light? The velvet curtain of the night is pulled aside for me; dawn will send it swirling back before I go into my little house to cook breakfast and start this first day of October.*

What a day it is. One that summer cannot know and timid spring could never call by name. Autumn's bright winds are blowing the smothered fires of earth to leaping glory and suddenly it seems as though all the songs of freedom must be sung and beauty's praises shouted everywhere. A day when the sea should be sailed and laughter echo from cliff and cove on this racing air which makes the blood race too. "A day for gods to stoop and men to soar."

Exciting days and nights like these are truly October, but the name of the month itself seems to me more like the sound of leaves falling upon still water and the beat of color pulsing quietly in sumach and in maple. It conceives clear, vivid twilight and untroubled dawns; days as gentle "as any sucking dove" and nights of "silence more musical than any song." Nights and days which lie so bitter-sweet upon the heart, because they go almost before we know that they have come. Surely the swiftest month in all the year, October. A candle lit before light disappears; one little song before all songs depart.

All summer long arias, ballads and pastorals have enriched woods and clearings as thrush, sparrow, warbler and vireo came here on concert tour. The robins would join in any chorus, with crow, kingfisher, and woodpecker adding their shrieking cacophony. Balanced on a rest, the liquid rushing song of the winter wren filled our few showery intervals. All summer long the green of stream bank, clearing and forest has been studded with butterfly and wildflower. The trail to the orchard was an oasis of cool shade on the hottest days and in the orchard itself the scent of fruit mingled with that of flowers. Which is the sweetest, I wonder, the perfume of strawberries or of roses?

Now there is only the tart aroma of apples borne on silence. Then grouse patter the underbrush as a bald eagle sails steadily through sparkling air. His huge nest in the top of the big fir is empty and his children have been having a fine time fooling amateur ornithologists into identifying them as golden eagles. In the mountains still hazy with smoke, the golden eagle himself will be lofting above white-tailed ptarmigan and blue grouse. How many times, standing

beside some alpine lake, I have seen his great silhouette black against delphinium sky. How many times I have stood in this golden month looking back along the summer and wishing I could live it all over again.

Today I sit here where sea waters flow and read the rare, illuminated scroll of ivy and of rowan. The touch of recollection is on everything I see. I remember the small, grey kitten of May that danced around on its little hind legs for food almost as soon as it could walk properly. I remember the big grey cat of July that stared at me out of the dusk underbrush of Read Island and the barn swallow that crouched each night on a one inch door-stopper of board nailed to the underside of a porch roof. This swallow and its mate, my hostess told me, had built a nest there that spring. The nest blew down and they began to build again. Then the mate disappeared. The lone widow had returned to the nest site each evening since, crouching on its narrow perch with terrified eyes which stared into ours each time we opened the door after dark. One night, hearing a noise, I stepped outside and the big grey

## Another Gilean Douglas Nature Ramble

cat again scurried away into the darkness beyond my flashlight beam.

An early morning at home brought the sound of big wings just by my window. I ran outside to find an eagle flying round and round a pine where a squirrel was shrilling in terror. I shouted and waved my arms to frighten the eagle, but this only frightened the squirrel more. He raced down the trunk and up the trail, the eagle after him and I after the eagle. Then the eagle soared, pounced down on the squirrel and only I was not airborne.

When land air drifts seaward these days it carries the scent of cartridge with it. The quiet ebb of my bay gives short shelter to ring-neck and blue-bill, alert beyond their usual vigilance. No more for them the careless slanted winging, the lazy feeding and the sportive skim across the water's burnished malachite. These calm October days are argus-eyed, while underneath the refuge wing of dusk the wounded drift upon a darker ebb indeed.

October water sometimes seems like wine, an amber wine and chill or with the slow sweet yellow of tokay, or burning red to glow within the heart. Wine poured from the smooth crystal goblet of day or the flashing cut glass tumbler

of night. More exhilarating, more satisfying, to me at least, than any bottled variety.

The Arctic loons are flying—oh, come down, you frosted refugees! Silver my bay, wing argent in the bright sunrise of winter in a summer sky. Lift the day with laughter and dive in a flash of unrepresed delight that never-minds the gulls crowding to seize the fish you drive to the surface. From a nearby shore rock Harry the heron curves in patience above the water while a maple splatters him with gold. Suddenly an unmistakable call shatters silence into wildness and my eyes lift, straining towards Eden. A lone goose goes over. A few moments later another looner comes, crying quite pitably, it seems, and as though he wanted to catch up. I wait and listen, but no more follow him.

No more until after twilight. Then a sound flung high against the first stars, a sound like wind among the trees, quickens all the autumn dusk. From farther and farther away I hear the shrill cadence of the wild goose horns beating like wings upon the still air. Gently I touch with thought this music of time's making and hear again the golden half-notes flowing through the still wood, the flame staccatos flying over the hills, while the green rest of this farm land lies between the storms of going and of coming. True hand gleams seed and star, I think, and at least some of life's chorale sings out through autumn's burning.

Even in the city I could never be sad when October winds came rollicking along the street, tossing the leaves and dancing through my garden. Even there the autumn skies—when you could see them—were as blue as any angel's dream, while laughter spilled in red and gold on lawn and park and briefly on sidewalks. Outside the city were tall poplars latticing the moon and pungent fields, full-stretched in autumn sleep. Pile on blazing pile, the crackling leaves of bonfires burned bright—then vanished soon to drift fragrance on this night which lay so tenderly across our drowsy eyes. I always felt as though the summer burned there, too.

There will be other summers? Yes, I know. The moon will rise again, the sun will warm the smooth bare backs of driftwood logs upon these island beaches. But when these other summers come this big fir I know so well may have fallen. This overhanging rock which deer use for shelter may have tumbled down and shattered; all its grey quietness lost to them and me. Winter winds may scarify, leaving familiar things forever strange. The winds of progress may bring even greater destruction. So I clasp each moment tightly, tightly: dawns that burn, nights that toss down cool silver, gold leaves flying, warmth that will depart too soon. Always too soon for me.

P.S.: My swallow story has a happy ending, which I have just heard. The lone widow found another mate, they built on the door-stop and in what seemed like a flash of swallow wing there were five eggs, five gaping beaks and a harried mother, five infants airborne.

## "MUY BONITO"

Continued from Page 13

from her friend Columbia in Manta saying she had found a little girl for her. She was to help her in the house and she was eight years old. She had not yet been to school. The Savorys said they would take the child—not to help in the house. They would take her as a daughter.

They brought her to Cuenca—a completely new environment for her. She adapted quickly and well. They sent her to a bilingual school where the teachers found her to be extremely intelligent. She quickly learned to read and write in Spanish and to read some English and she learned arithmetic.

Ines quickly found her way into the hearts of her new parents. When "gringos" (foreigners) asked her about her family she would say rather sadly, "My mother doesn't want me, she is muy pobre—very poor." It is the accepted custom in South America for the poor to give up their children to families that are better off, so Ines' case was not exceptional.

After six months Dorothea and Kenneth Savory decided that Ines would have to become part of the family. Ines said: "Who will you give me to if you don't take me with you?" and she cried bitterly. She wanted them to write to the president of Canada asking him if she might come.

After some delays adoption papers were secured in Quito. Eve had long been back in Duncan at boarding school and Kenneth Savory's contract was completed. Accompanied by Ines they turned their faces towards home, travelling by way of Bogota, Guatemala and Mexico City, all very exciting and rather confusing to the new member of the family.

Quite a number of United States Americans have adopted children from Ecuador but it is not thought that any Canadians have done what Dorothea and Kenneth Savory have done. To Ines Canadians are all very kind and Canada is "muy bonito"—very nice.

May the dark eyed little girl with the delightfully roguish smile continue to find Canada and Canadians "muy bonito."

The Daily Colonist, Sunday, October 3, 1945—Page 15

## Val Mason

Continued from Page 2

to extricate them. To help the work along, Val Mason wrote for the trade journals on the subject.

"There is not," he says today, "nearly enough training being offered along these lines. And it's important. Efficient, friendly service saves everybody money, and builds goodwill."

It's pretty obvious that the organizations for which he has worked during his career, impressive in its special field, couldn't agree more. Val himself is a decisive, amusing, and quick-witted conversationalist, and his smiling wife says he's the most cheerful soul in the world.

She should know. They celebrated their 50th anniversary last year.



# ARCTIC CHAR

## ... Gourmets' Delight

Eskimo fishing co-ops in the Arctic are introducing new fish to Canadian tables and at the same time new prosperity to the northland.

By FRANCIS DICKIE



ESKIMO WOMEN find well-paid jobs in new char industry.

*Arctic char steak, smothered in Arctic mushrooms, served with Arctic berry sauce, and Arctic crabapple wine! - It's a unique experience for any gourmet!*

*What is Arctic char? many people will ask.*

*It is a fish, the rare fine flavor of which has been known to the Eskimo for hundreds of years. The char is a glistening grey-green with dark spots, the flesh ranging from pale pink to deep red. Weights start at about three pounds and may go as high as 25 pounds. The average weight is about five pounds. From the far reaches of the western to the eastern Arctic the icy lakes, rivers and seas are now yielding riches unimagined until this new food fish became known to the outside world.*

During two previous years members of the department of northern affairs and national resources, engaged in efforts to assist Eskimos, having tested this fish, decided on encouraging the Eskimos to produce it commercially. Eskimo fishermen's co-operatives at George River and Port Burwell, Quebec, and Frobisher Bay on Baffin Island went into operation in 1958 with the first small catch for shipment from the Arctic to the outside world.

The char season is short—about six weeks. While the fish are running everyone works furiously to get the catch landed, flash-frozen, wrapped, boxed and on the way south.

Thus there began the most amazing rise of a new industry with a fish previously unknown in Canadian industrial history. Statistics are usually dull. These are not. In 1958, 3,000 pounds were shipped to the outside world. In 1959, 18,600; 1960, 40,000; 1961, 60,000. With the industry then well established the quota has been set down so the yields for 1962 to 1965 were 100,000 pounds. The size of the catch is controlled by biological quota and there is never likely to be an over-

abundance. The emphasis is not on a big char harvest but on establishing a fine fish on the market. It is expensive—likely to cost the housewife as much as \$1.25 per pound.

Although Arctic char will likely never be in great supply, it is conceivable that as much as one-quarter of a million pounds per year may eventually find their way to market. If that is so, some of Canada's Eskimos will have established themselves with a fish, which, although it has for centuries been of importance to them, has never, up to now, been a factor in the economy of the Arctic.

Among famous people who were first introduced to it were 200 members of the French Nature Protection Society in Paris, May 28, 1960. Featured under its Eskimo name, Ikulupi, char was the fish course for the State dinner given

the late President Kennedy and Mrs. Kennedy on their June visit to Ottawa, 1960. (Ilaku is Eskimo word for fish, plk, means a special delicacy.) It was later in the summer served to General de Gaulle at Government House during his state visit to Canada in 1960.

As for the special epicure dish given at the beginning of this article, few will believe that in the short but amazingly fertile Arctic summer there are the mentioned Arctic mushrooms, berries, and, yet, a so-called "crabapple" tree from which wine is made.

By 1965, gourmets the world over are acclaiming char! And, due to this very recent acquaintance the Canadian Eskimo across half a million square miles are enjoying a prosperity beyond their wildest dreams years ago. Arctic char is their gift to lovers of fine food.



ESKIMOS with modern nylon gillnets take char in far greater numbers than with their primitive gear.